

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

Al P6

CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH

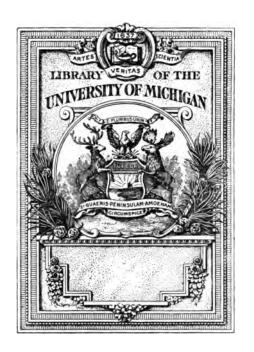
1,028,225

MEN OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY

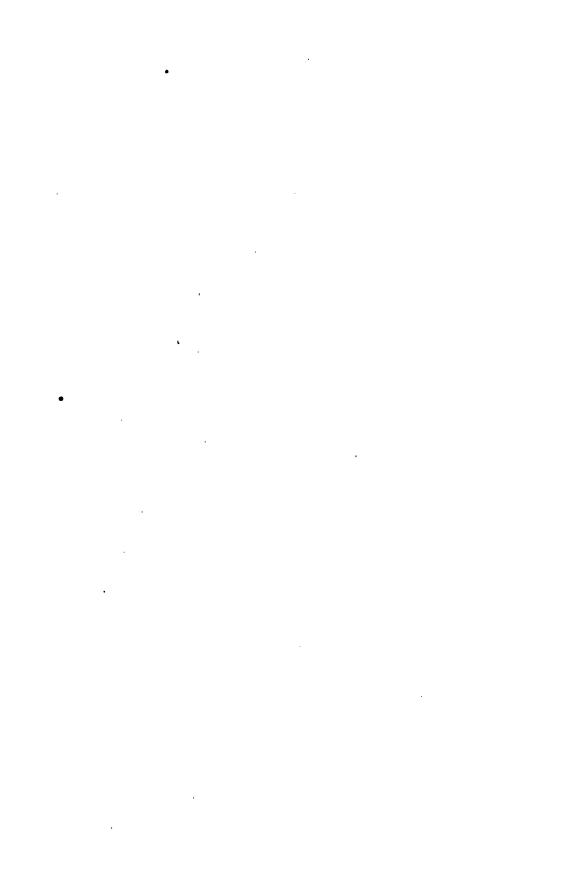
A GUIDE TO THE BIOGRAPHIES OF SCIENTISTS, ENGINEERS, INVENTORS AND PHYSICIANS, IN THE CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGE



PITTSBURGH CARNEGIE LIBRARY 1915



,A1 P6







CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH

MEN OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY

A GUIDE TO THE BIOGRAPHIES OF SCIENTISTS, ENGINEERS, INVENTORS AND PHYSICIANS, IN THE CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH



PITTSBURGH CARNEGIE LIBRARY 1915



.

.

.

,

Preface

The desirability of introducing the young scientist to the personality of his predecessors has long been recognized by those interested in education. "The student will find that the best way into any science is through the history of the discoveries that have made it a science. By following the footsteps of those who have found their way to the truth, we pursue natural, if seemingly vagrant, paths. The difficulties of discovery that the pioneers of the science met are the difficulties that the student encounters. Moreover, there is a human interest about the struggles of a man with the problems of the world that adds much to the hard facts of a science, and gives one of the needed graces to the stern features of any physical inquiry." (Shaler and Davis, Illustrations of the Earth's Surface.)

Although the material relating to the lives of scientists and engineers is considerable in quantity, it is widely scattered and difficult of access. This condition was recognized many years ago by the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, which appointed a committee of investigation, but as yet no feasible plan for a uniform editing of the material has been found. In the mean time, this Library has compiled a card index to the biographies in its own collection, and this bibliography is now printed in the hope that it may prove useful to others, even though it is confined to the resources of one library.

The list is, in general, limited to men whose work is concerned with the subjects represented in the classes Science and Useful Arts, of the Decimal Classification. On this basis some men prominent in business, engineering and invention are included whose rank as scientific workers may be questioned. The limitation to one collection, and that not one attempting completeness, will account for the absence of certain names

which might reasonably be expected to appear. The brief characterizations attached to the names have sometimes given difficulty because of the varied aspects of some men's work, but the endeavor has been to choose the field in which each has made his most important contributions to science. A man's birthplace has been considered as determining his nationality.

The original intention was to include only books about individuals and collections of biographies, omitting references to the periodical press. This plan has been modified by the inclusion of references to the publications of some societies which print obituary notices of members and a few scientific and technical journals which contain numerous biographical sketches. No references to general periodicals are given except a few from Poole's Index to additional material on men already in the list. The names of those who appear in the Dictionary of National Biography are indicated by asterisks.

A list of books systematically indexed is given below, also a list of biographical dictionaries and some other works useful for reference in this connection. Among the latter may be especially mentioned the Indexes to the Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, which contain references to some 2,500 names.

The plan, compilation and annotation of this list are the work of Miss Marion Knight and Mr E. H. McClelland.

HARRISON W. CRAVER, Librarian.

October 20, 1914.

Books Indexed in this List

AH 7. 7
Allen, John Fenwick. 926.6 A42
Some founders of the chemical industry. 1906.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. qr 506 A5122p
Proceedings, 1846–48, 1868–1912. v.1, 8–48.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. r 621.305 A512
Transactions, 1884–1912. v.1–31.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. r 622.05 A51
Transactions, 1871–1911. v.1–42.
American Philosophical Society. r 506 A512
Proceedings, 1869–1913. v.11–52.
American Society of Civil Engineers. r 620.6 A51p Proceedings, 1873–1912. v.1–38.
American Society of Civil Engineers. r 620.5 A51 Transactions, 1867–1912. v.1–75.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. r 621.05 A5123 Transactions, 1880–1911. v.1-33.
Arago, Dominique François Jean. r 925 A65 Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1857.
Ball, Sir Robert Stawell. 925.2 B21
Great astronomers. 1805.
Bettany, George Thomas. 926.1 B46
Eminent doctors; their lives and their work. 2v. 1885.
Bolton, Mrs Sarah (Knowles). 925 B61
Famous men of science. 1880.
Brewster, Sir David. 925 B73
Martyrs of science. 1877.
Brougham, Henry Peter, baron Brougham and Vaux. qr 928 B77
Lives of men of letters and science who flourished in the time of
George III. 2v. 1845-46.
Bryson, John. 926 B84
Inventors of the Scotch-Irish race of America. 1892.
Camac, Charles Nicoll Bancker, comp. 610.9 C14
Epoch-making contributions to medicine, surgery and the allied
sciences. 1909.
Chemical Society of London. 925 C42
Memorial lectures, 1893–1900. 1901.
Clodd, Edward. 925 C61
Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley. 1807.
gao E588
Eminent persons; biographies reprinted from the Times. v.1-6. 1892-97.

Geological Society of America. Bulletin. v.I-23. 1890-1912. Gray, Asa. Scientific papers. 2v. 1889. Hennig, Richard. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. Howe, Henry. Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics. 1857. Hubert, Philip Gengembre. Inventors. 1893. Iles, George. Leading American inventors. 1912. Jeans, William Tullock. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. Jeans, William Tullock. Lives of the electricians. 1887. Jordan, David Starr, ed. Leading American men of science. 1910. Knox, Robert. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852. Layson, John F. Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. National Academy of Sciences. r 925 N15	Geikie, Sir Archibald. Founders of geology. 1905.	550.9 G28
Gray, Asa. Secientific papers. 2v. 1889.	Geological Society of America.	qr 550.5 B87
Hennig, Richard. 926.2 H44 Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. Howe, Henry. 926 H85 Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics. 1857. Hubert, Philip Gengembre. 926 H87 Inventors. 1893. 926 I22 Leading American inventors. 1912. Jeans, William Tullock. 926 J22 Creators of the age of steel. 1884. Jeans, William Tullock. 925 J22 Lives of the electricians. 1887. 925 J42 Leading American men of science. 1910. Knox, Robert. 925 K35 Great artists and great anatomists. 1852. Layson, John F. 926 L44 Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. 925.7 M66 Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. 925.2 M92 Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. 925.4 M95 Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. 925 M96p Pioneers of electricity. 1890.	Gray, Asa.	580.4 G818
Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. Howe, Henry. 926 H85		
Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics. 1857. Hubert, Philip Gengembre. Inventors. 1893. Iles, George. Leading American inventors. 1912. Jeans, William Tullock. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. Jeans, William Tullock. Lives of the electricians. 1887. Jordan, David Starr, ed. Leading American men of science. 1910. Knox, Robert. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852. Layson, John F. Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Fioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		926.2 H44
Inventors. 1893. Iles, George. Leading American inventors. 1912. Jeans, William Tullock. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. Jeans, William Tullock. Lives of the electricians. 1887. Jordan, David Starr, ed. Leading American men of science. 1910. Knox, Robert. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852. Layson, John F. Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.	· · ·	
Iles, George.		926 H87
Jeans, William Tullock. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. Jeans, William Tullock. Lives of the electricians. 1887. Jordan, David Starr, ed. Leading American men of science. 1910. Knox, Robert. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852. Layson, John F. Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.	Iles, George.	926 I22
Jeans, William Tullock. Lives of the electricians. 1887. Jordan, David Starr, ed. Leading American men of science. 1910. Knox, Robert. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852. Layson, John F. Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.	Jeans, William Tullock.	926 J 22
Lives of the electricians. 1887. Jordan, David Starr, ed. Leading American men of science. 1910. Knox, Robert. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852. Layson, John F. Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.	•	025 T22
Leading American men of science. 1910. Knox, Robert. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852. Layson, John F. Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		3-3 3
Knox, Robert. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852. Layson, John F. Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		925 J42
Layson, John F. Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		925 K35
Great engineers. Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		
Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.	• ••	926 L44
Pioneers of science. 1893. Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		500 0 T 75
Miall, Louis Compton. Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		520.9 D/0
Early naturalists. 1912. Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		025.7 M 66
Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.	· •	y= J -7 ==== .
Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882. Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.	•	925.2 Mg2
Heroes of science; chemists. 1883. Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		
Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		925.4 M95
Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. Munro, John. Pioneers of electricity. 1890.	Heroes of science; chemists. 1883.	
Munro, John. 925 M96p Pioneers of electricity. 1890.		925 M 96
Pioneers of electricity. 1890.	• •	
		925 M96p
National Academy of Sciences. r 025 N15		. 37
Biographical memoirs. v.1-6. 1877-1909.	-	r 925 N15
	- -	or car Nic
Nature, 1869–1913. v.1–90. qr 505 N15 Oliver, Frederick William, ed. 925.8 O23		•
Makers of British botany. 1913.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	925.0 025
		025 020
Ostwald, Wilhelm. 025 O20	•	3 -3 3-9
Ostwald, Wilhelm. 925 O29 Grosse männer. 1900.		r 506 W27
Grosse männer. 1909.	Bulletin. v.1-15. 1874-1910.	- (-)
Ostwald Wilhelm	•	925 029
,	Philosophical Society of Washington.	r 506 W27
Grosse männer. 1909. Philosophical Society of Washington. r 506 W27	Bulletin. v.1–15. 1874–1910.	

Pioneers of progress. [1910.]	926 P6
Poincaré, Jules Henri. Savants et écrivains. [1910.]	925 P74
Popular science monthly, 1872-1912. v.1-81.	r 505 P81
Potamian, Brother. Makers of electricity. 1909.	925 P8
Ramsay, Sir William. Essays, biographical and chemical. 1908.	540.4 R18
Royal Society of London. Proceedings, 1800–1912. v.1–87A.	r 506 R81pi
Schulze, Franz Arthur. Die grossen physiker und ihre leistungen. "Literatur," p. 108.	925.3 \$39
Smiles, Samuel. Industrial biography. 1889.	926 S 64
Smiles, Samuel. Lives of the engineers. 5v. 1874.	926 S64
Smiles, Samuel. Men of invention and industry. 1885.	926 S64
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report, 1846–1911. v.1–66.	r 506 S60
Stirling, William. Some apostles of physiology. 1902.	qr 926.1 S86
Stuart, Charles Beebe. Lives and works of civil and military engin	r 926 S92 eers of America. 1871.
Thorpe, Thomas Edward. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894.	925.4 T 41
Youmans, William Jay, ed. Pioneers of science in America. 1806.	925 Y35

.

Brief List of Other Books Useful for Reference

r 669.106 A51

American Iron & Steel Institute.

Biographical directory. Atkinson, William Biddle, ed. qr 926.1 A87 Biographical dictionary of contemporary American physicians and surgeons. 1880. Benjamin, Park. 537.09 B43 Intellectual rise of electricity. 1895. Contains many short biographical sketches of electricians. Britten, Frederick James. 681 B₇₅₀ Old clocks and watches and their makers. 1899. Contains alphabetical list of about 8,000 clockmakers and watchmakers. Busbey, T. Addison, comp. r 926.5 B95 Biographical directory of the railway officials of America. 1901-06. Cajori, Florian. 510.9 C12 History of mathematics. 1006. Short biographies of mathematicians. Cajori, Florian. 530.9 C12 History of physics. 1899. Full of short sketches of physicists. Cassino, Samuel Edson, comp. г 502 С26 Naturalists' directory, 1890, 1895, 1898, 1914. Cattell, James McKeen, ed. qr 925 C28 American men of science; a biographical directory [1906, 1910]. Doctor's who's who. 1906. Aims to include the names of all foreign physicians of extraordinary repute, and of American physicians who are either authors of medical works, professors in recognized colleges conferring the M. D. degree, editors of prominent medical journals, superintendents of important state medical institutions or presidents of important medical societies. Francis, Samuel Ward. Biographical sketches of distinguished living New York physicians. 1867. Goddard, Dwight. 926 G54 Eminent engineers. 1906. Grahame-White, Claude, & Harper, Harry. 533.652 G77 The aeroplane, past, present and future. 1911. Briefest notes of aviators (pilots). Harshberger, John William. r 925.8 H31 The botanists of Philadelphia and their work. 1899. Biographical sketches. Appendixes give lists of members of the Philadelphia Botanical Club and of the Botanical Society of Philadelphia. Hawkins, Nehemiah, comp. r 537.03 H36 Hawkins' electrical dictionary. 1910. Brief biographical notes. 8

Hawkins, Nehemiah, comp.

r 621.03 H36

Hawkins' mechanical dictionary. 1010.

Includes concise biographies of noted engineers and inventors.

Institution of Civil Engineers.

r 620.5 I247m v.o1-4

Subject index to Minutes of proceedings.

Indexes some 2,500 memoirs of deceased members.

Jeaffreson, John Cordy.

926.I **]**22

Book about doctors. [1862.] Hurst. Anecdotal sketches of noted physicians.

Kelly, Howard Atwood.

925.8 K17

Some American medical botanists commemorated in our botanical literature. 1914.

Kelly, Howard Atwood, ed.

qr 926.1 K17

Cyclopedia of American medical biography; comprising the lives of eminent deceased physicians from 1610 to 1910. 2v. 1912.

Bibliography, v.1, p.4-5.

Lebon, Ernest.

520.9 L47

Histoire abrégée de l'astronomie. 1899.

Contains brief sketches of eminent astronomers, and a biographical dictionary.

Maiden, Joseph Henry.

r 925.8 M2

Records of Queensland botanists; a paper read before the [Austral-asian Association for the Advancement of Science]. 1909.

With this is bound his "Records of the earlier French botanists as regards Australian plants."

Meyer, Ernst von.

540.9 M65

History of chemistry. 1906. Short biographies of chemists.

Mumford, James Gregory.

610.9 Mg6

Narrative of medicine in America.

Oliver, Frederick William, ed.

925.8 O23

Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913.

Poggendorff, Johann Christian, comp.

ar 016.5 P74

Biographisch-literarisches handwörterbuch zur geschichte der exacten wissenschaften, 1858-1904. v.1-4, in 6. 1863-1904.

Roberts, Ethel.

925.4 R53

Famous chemists. 1911.

Schädler, Carl, ed.

г 925.4 S29

Biographisch-litterarisches handwörterbuch der wissenschaftlich bedeutenden chemiker. 1801.

Brief biographical sketches of chemists and physicists who have been prominent in the development of chemistry. Gives dates, important work, etc.

Toner, Joseph Meredith.

r 926 T61

Medical men of the Revolution, with a brief history of the medical department of the Continental army, containing the names of nearly 1,200 physicians. 1876.

Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin.

qr 609 V27

Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie; jahrbuch des Vereines Deutscher Ingenieure; hrsg. von Conrad Matschoss, 1909-13. v.I-5.

Contains biographies of engineers.

Wait, John Cassan, comp.

r 926 W14

Calendar of invention and discovery. 1903.

Epitome of scientific biography. Each day of the year is marked by the names of two prominent scientists or inventors born on that day. Brief biographical sketch of each is given.

Watson, Irving Allison, comp.

qr 926.1 W31

Physicians and surgeons of America; a collection of biographical sketches of the regular medical profession. 1896.

Who's who in science (international), 1912-14.

r 925 W66

Williams, Stephen West.

r 926.1 W74

American medical biography; or, Memoirs of eminent physicians, embracing principally those who have died since [1828]. 1845. Merriam.

Men of Science and Industry

•
Abbe, Cleveland, b. 1838, American meteorologist. Popular science monthly. 1888. v.32, p.400-408r 505 P81 v.32
Abbe, Ernst, 1840–1905, German optician.
Nature. 1905. v.71, p.301-302qr 505 N15 v.71
Abbott, Charles Conrad, b. 1843, American naturalist.
Popular science monthly. 1887. v.30, p.547-553r 505 P81 v.30
Abbott, Job, 1845–96, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.538–539r 620.5 A51 v.36
*Abernethy, John, 1764–1831, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.226-241926.1 B46 v.1
Macilwain. Memoirs of John Abernethy, with a view of his lec-
tures, writings and character. 1853g2 A146m
Abert, John James, 1788-1862, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.88–92 r 620.6 A51p v.19
Abert, Sylvanus Thayer, 1828–1903, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.59,
p.521-530r 620.5 A51 v.59
Acheson, Edward Goodrich, b. 1856, American chemist and inventor. Acheson. A pathfinder: discovery, invention and industry.
1910
Ackenheil, Charles, 1841-90, German-American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17,
p.137-138r 620.6 A51p v.17
*Acland, Sir Henry Wentworth, 1815-1900, English physician and anatomist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.169-
174r 506 R8:pr v.75
*Adams, John Couch, 1819-92, English astronomer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27,
p.444-446qr 506 A5122p v.27
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.354-372
Popular science monthly. 1892. v.41, p.545-550 r 505 P81 v.41
*Addison, Thomas, 1793-1860, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885, v.2, p.2-14926.1 B46 v.2
Adgate, George, 1845-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions: 1909. v.65,
p.514-516 r 620.5 A51 v.65

Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe, 1835–1910, Swiss-American naturalist.
Agassiz, G. R. ed. Letters and recollections of Alexander Agassiz,
with a sketch of his life and work. 1913g2 A2622a
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1912. v.48,
p.31-44qr 506 A5122p v.48
Popular science monthly. 1910. v.77, p.419-446r 505 P81 v.77
Formular science monthly. 1910. v.77, p.419-440 505 P81 v.77
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1910. v.65, pt.1, p.447-
472 r 506 S66 v.65 pt.1
Agassiz, Louis, 1807-73, Swiss-American naturalist.
Agassiz, Mrs Louis. Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence.
1893 92 A262a
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1874. v.9,
p.310-320qr 506 A5122p v.9
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.302-346g25 B61
Gould. Louis Agassiz. 190192 A262g
Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.147-
169
Jordan. Science sketches. 1896. p.133-152570.4 J42
Marcou. Life, letters and works of Louis Agassiz. 2v.
1896
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.2, p.39-73r 925 N15 v.2
Popular science monthly. 1874. v.4, p.608-618r 505 P81 v.4
Popular science monthly. 1907. v.71, p.542-549r 505 P81 v.71
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1877. v.25,
p.xxii-xxxr 506 R8ipr v.25
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1873. v.28, p.198-
210r 506 \$66 v.28
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1878. v.33, p.236-
261r 506 \$66 v.33
Thayer. Men who win. 1897. p.293-321920 T34m
Whipple. Recollections of eminent men. 1900. p.77-118920 W624
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.475-491925 Y35
Agnew, David Hayes, 1818-92, American surgeon and medical writer.
Adams, J. Howe History of the life of D. Hayes Agnew.
1892
Ainsworth, Danforth Hurlbut, 1828-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54,
pt.7, p.522-523 r 620.5 A51 v.54, pt.7
*Airy, Sir George Biddell, 1801-92, English astronomer.
Airy. Autobiography; ed. by Wilfrid Airy. 189692 A298
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27,
p.446-448qr 506 A5122p v.27
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.289-302925.2 B21
Eminent persons. 1896. v.5, p.178-182920 E588 v.5
Popular science monthly. 1873. v.3, p.101-104r 505 P81 v.3

*Airy, Sir George Biddell—continued.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.51, p.I-xx1
Aitchison, James Edward Tierney, 1835-98, English botanist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1899. v.64, p.xi-xiir 506 R8ipr v.64
*Aitken, Sir William, 1825-92, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1894. v.55, p.xiv-xvir 506 R8ipr v.55
Albertus Magnus, 1206(?)-80, German scientist. Townsend. Great schoolmen of the middle ages. 1905. p.163-
173
Aldrich, James Colwell, 1838-1900, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.45, p.617-620
Alexander, John Henry, 1812-67, American geologist. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909. v.1, p.213-226r 925 N15 v.1
Alexander, Stephen, 1806-83, American astronomer. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19,
p.504-511
v.2, p.249-259r 925 N15 v.2
Allen, Horatio, 1802-89, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16, p.180-184 r 620.6 A51p v.16
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1890. v.11, p.1156-1181 r 621.05 A5123 v.11
Railroad and engineering journal. 1890. v.64 (n. s. v.4), p.82-86, 113-117, 174-176
Allen, Theodore, 1840-90, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17, p.240-241 r 620.6 A51p v.17
Allhusen, Christian, 1806-90, German-English chemical manufacturer. Allen. Some founders of the chemical industry. 1906. p.233-
248926.6 A42
Allis, Edward Phelps, 1824-89, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15,
p.168–169 f 620.6 A51p v.15
*Allman, George James, 1812-98, Irish zoölogist. Nature. 1898. v.59, p.202-204qr 505 N15 v.59
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.25-27r 506 R81pr v.75
K0 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1

Allman, George Johnston, 1824-1904, Irish mathematician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1906. v.78A,	
p.xII-XIIIr 506 R81pr v.78.	A
Ampère, André Marie, 1775-1836, French physicist and electrician. Ampère. Journal et correspondance; recueillis par Mme [Hen	n-
riette Chevreux]. 1872	įр
171r 506 S66 v.2	17
Anderson, Adna, 1827-89, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.1 p.166-168r 620.6 A51p v.1	
Anderson, George Bonbright, 1853-96, American physician. Anderson, W. C. In memory of George Bonbright Anderson	n.
1897	a
*Anderson, John, 1833–1900, Scottish naturalist. Nature. 1900. v.62, p.529–531	ia
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.113	-
116r 506 R81pr v.7	5
Andral, Gabriel, 1797–1876, French physician.	
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1876. v.1	
p.363–365qr 506 A5122p v.1	I
*Andrews, Thomas, 1813-85, Irish chemist. Nature. 1885. v.33, p.157-159	3
p.xi-xvr 506 R81pr v.4	Į
Andrews, Thomas, 1847-1907, English metallurgist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.81A,	
p.LXXXII-LXXXIVr 506 R81pr v.811	A
Angström, Anders Jonas, 1814-74, Swedish physicist. Nature. 1874. v.10, p.376-377qr 505 N15 v.1 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1877. v.25,	О
p.xviii–xxii	5
Angström, Knut Johan, 1857–1910, Swedish physicist. Nature. 1910. v.83, p.134–135qr 505 N15 v.8	
Ansley, George Doane, 1836-83, Canadian engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.19	5,
p.109-110r 620.6 A51p v.1	5
Antisell, Thomas, 1817-93, Irish geologist and chemist. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1896. v.13, p.367	
370r 506 W27 v.i	3
Apjohn, James, 1796–1886, Irish chemist and physicist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1887. v.41, p.I-II	T
br T 200 reath and	-

*Appold, John George, 1800-65, English mechanician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867. v.15,
p.i-vir 506 R8ipr v.i5
Arago, Dominique François Jean, 1786-1853, French physicist and astronomer.
Littell's living age. 1846. v.11, p.140-148 r 051 L74 v.11 Popular science monthly. 1886. v.30, p.259-266 r 505 P81 v.30
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1870. v.25, p.145-
196r 506 S66 v.25
Archbald, James, 1838–1910, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.72, p.586–588
*Archer, William, 1830-97, Irish naturalist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.62,
p.xl-xliir 506 R8:pr v.62
Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August, 1799-1875, German astronomer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1875. v.10,
p.505-507qr 506 A5122p v.10
American journal of science. 1876. v.112, p.113-118. r 505 A51 v.112
Popular science monthly. 1891. v.39, p.549-555r 505 P81 v.39
*Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, duke of, 1823-1900, English politician, philosopher and scientist.
Argyll. Autobiography and memoirs; ed. by the dowager duchess
of Argyll. 2v. 1906
*Arkwright, Sir Richard, 1732-92, English mechanical engineer, inventor of cotton-spinning machinery.
Coleridge. Lives of northern worthies. 1852. v.2, p.358-385920 C68 v.2
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.258-269926 H85
Armstrong, Robert Young, 1839-94, Irish military engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.57, p.xxii-xxiv
*Armstrong, William George, baron, 1810-1900, English mechanical
engineer. Fortunes made in business. 1887. v.3, p.117-198926 F97 v.3 Layson. Great engineers. p.321-359
Pioneers of progress. [1910.] p.67-94
227r 506 R81pr v.75
*Arnott, George A. Walker-, 1799–1868, Scottish botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.347-348580.4 G818
*Arnott, Neil, 1788–1874, Scottish physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1877. v.25,
p.xiv-xviiir 506 R8ipr v.25
Arrol, Sir William, b. 1839, English engineer and bridge builder. Pioneers of science. [1910.] p.137-163926 P64

Aselli, Gaspar, 1580–1626, Italian physiologist. Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.13–14qr 926.1 S86
Ashburner, Charles Albert, 1854-90, American geologist. American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1890. v.18, p.365-370
Aspinwall, William Howland, 1807-75, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36
p.598-599r 620.5 A51 v.36
Atkinson, John Bond, 1840–1911, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74, p.492–494 r 620.5 A51 v.74
Atwood, William Henry, 1851-90, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17, p.205-208r 620.6 A51p v.17
Audubon, John James, 1780–1851, American ornithologist.
Audubon. Audubon and his journals; ed. by M. R. Audubon, with notes by Elliott Coues. 2v. 1897
by Robert Buchanan [with an introduction by John Burroughs.
Audubon, Mrs Lucy (Bakewell), ed. Life of John James Audubon.
1894
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.167-201
Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.71-87925 J42
Popular science monthly. 1887. v.31, p.687-697r 505 P81 v.31
St. John. Audubon, the naturalist of the New World; his adventures and discoveries. 1861
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.152-166925 Y35
Auenbrugger, Leopold, 1722-1809, Austrian physician.
Camac. Epoch-making contributions to medicine, surgery and the allied sciences. 1909. p.117-119
*Austen, Robert Alfred Cloyne Godwin-, 1808-84, English geologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1885. v.38,
p.ix-xiiir 506 R8ipr v.38
Austen, Sir William Chandler Roberts See Roberts-Austen, Sir William Chandler.
Austin, Thomas Septimus, 1853-1906, American metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.38, p.406-411 f 622.05 A51 v.38
Avery, Charles, 1795–1883, American chemist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1883. v.18,
p.442-444qr 506 A5122p v.18

Avery, John, 1830-84, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1885. v.11,
p.117 f 620.6 A51p v.11
Avery, Robert Stanton, 1808-94, American geodetic surveyor. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1892-94. v.12, p.435-442
*Ayrton, William Edward, 1847–1908, English electrical engineer. Nature. 1908. v.79, p.74–75
p.i-viii
*Babbage, Charles, 1792–1871, English mathematician. Babbage. Passages from the life of a philosopher. 1864r 92 B114 Eminent persons. 1892–97. v.1, p.57–62
197r 506 \$66 v.28
Babcock, George H. 1832-93, American mechanical engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1894. v.15, p.636-639
*Babington, Benjamin Guy, 1794-1866, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.i-iir 506 R81pr v.16
*Babington, Charles Cardale, 1808-95, English botanist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59,
p.viii-x r 506 R81pr v.59
Bache, Alexander Dallas, 1806-67, American astronomer and physicist. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.522-524
v.1, p.181-212
p.LXIV-LXIX
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.436-446925 Y35
Bacon, John, 1817-81, American physiological chemist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1883. v.18,
p.419-422qr 506 A5122p v.18
Baer, Karl Ernst von, 1792-1876, German biologist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1877. v.12,
p.331–335
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1878. v.27, p.Ivr 506 R81pr v.27

Baeyer, Johann Jacob, 1794–1885, German geodetic surveyor. Popular science monthly. 1887. v.32, p.261–265r 505 P81 v.32
Bailey, George Irving, 1861-1908, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.61,
p.556–559r 620.5 A51 v.61
Bailey, Thomas Norton, 1850-86, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16, p.186–187 f 620.6 A51p v.16
*Baillie, Matthew, 1761–1823, Scottish physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.52–55926.1 B46 v.2
Baillon, Henri Ernest, 1827-95, French botanist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59, p.LXVII-LXIX
Bailly, Jean Sylvain, 1736-93, French astronomer.
Arago. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1857. p.61-166r 925 A65
*Baird, Andrew Wilson, 1842-1908, Scottish hydrographer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909. v.82A,
p.xvii-xxi 506 R81pr v.82A
Baird, Spencer Fullerton, 1823-87, American naturalist. Goode. Smithsonian Institution, 1846-1896. 1897. p.157-
200qr 506 G62
Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.269-281. 925 J42 National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.141-160
744
*Baird, William, 1803-72, Scottish zoölogist and physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1872. v.20,
p.xxiii-xxivr 506 R8ipr v.20
*Baker, Sir Benjamin, 1840-1907, English engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1907.
v.29, p.1145-1147 r 621.05 A5123 v.29 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1910-11. v.84A,
p.i-xir 506 R8ipr v.84A
Baker, Marcus, 1849-1903, American topographical surveyor. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1904. v.14, p.277-
285r 506 W27 v.14
Baldwin, George Rumford, 1798-1888, American engineer. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1889. v.24,
p.429-434qr 506 A5122p v.24

Baldwin, Henry Furlong, 1862-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.67,
p.621-622r 620.5 A51 v.67
Baldwin, Stephen Warner, 1833-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1910.
v.32, p.1467-1468r 621.05 A5123 v.32
*Balfour, Francis Maitland, 1851-82, English embryologist.
Nature. 1882. v.26, p.313-314qr 505 N15 v.26
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1883. v.35,
p.xx-xxvIIr 506 R81pr v.35
*Ball, John, 1818-89, Irish botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1890. v.47,
p.v-ixr 506 R8ipr v.47
Ball, Valentine, 1843-95, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.58,
p.xlvii–xlix 506 R8ipr v.58
Ballard, Edward, 1820-97, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.62, p.III-v
*Baly, William, 1814-61, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.I-III
Banneker, Benjamin, 1731-1804, negro astronomer and mathematician.
Child. Freedman's book. 1865. p.14-23 r 326 C43
Latrobe. Memoir of Benjamin Banneker. 1845 r 92 B22821
[Tyson.] Sketch of the life of Benjamin Banneker. 1854. r 92 B2282t
Barker, George Frederick, 1835-1910, American physicist.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1911.
v.50, p.xiii–xxixr 506 A512 v.50
Popular science monthly. 1879. v.15, p.693-697r 505 P81 v.15
*Barlow, Peter, 1776–1862, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.xxxiii-xxxivr 506 R8ipr v.12
*Barlow, Peter William, 1809-85, English engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1885. v.38,
p.xxxix-xlr 506 R8:pr v.38
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter, 1809-89, American scientist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1889. v.24,
p.441-445qr 506 A5122p v.24
Winship. Great American educators. 1900. p.101-114923.7 W78
Barnard, John Fiske, 1829-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.68,
p.479r 620.5 A51 v.68
Barnard, John Gross, 1815-82, American military engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1887. v.13,
p.134-138r 620.6 A51p v.13

Barnard, John Gross—continued. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.5, p.219–229r 925 N15 v.5
Barnes, David Leonard, 1858-96, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.41, p.618-620
Barnes, James, 1806-69, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.540-541
Barrande, Joachim, 1799-1883, French geologist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19,
p.539-545qr 506 A5122p v.19
Barré de Saint-Venant, Adhémar Jean Claude, 1797–1886, French physicist. Nature. 1886. v.33, p.319–321
Barriger, John Walker, 1874-1902, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.56, p.477-478
*Barry, Martin, 1802-55, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1855. v.7, p.577-582
Bartholinus, Thomas, 1616-80, Danish physiologist.
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.15-16qr 926.1 S86
Bartlett, William Holmes Chambers, 1804-93, American physicist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1895. v.30,
p.570-572qr 506 A5122p v.30
Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766–1815, American naturalist and physician. Popular science monthly. 1896. v.48, p.834–840r 505 P81 v.48 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.81–89925 Y35
Bartram, John, 1699-1777, American botanist. Darlington. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphry Marshall, with notices of their botanical contemporaries. 1849
Bartram, William, 1739-1823, American naturalist. Popular science monthly. 1892. v.40, p.827-839r 505 P81 v.40 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.24-39925 Y35
Bary, Heinrich Anton de, 1831–88, German botanist. Nature. 1888. v.37, p.297–299
Bastian, Henry Charlton, b. 1837, English biologist and physician. Popular science monthly. 1875. v.8, p.108-110r 505 P81 v.8
Batchelder, John Montgomery, 1811-92, American inventor. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28,
p.305-310qr 506 A5122p v.s6

*Bate, Charles Spence, 1818-89, English scientific writer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46,
p.xli-xlii 506 R8ipr v.46
*Bateman, John Frederick, 1810-89, English hydraulic engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46,
p.xlii-xlviii
- · ·
Bates, David Stanhope, 1777-1839, American engineer.
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America.
1871. p.91–108 r g26 Sg2
*Bates, Henry Walter, 1825-92, English naturalist.
Popular science monthly. 1892. v.42, p.118-122r 505 P81 v.42
Bauer, Alexander Henry, 1846-95, American electrical engineer.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1894.
v.II, p.874–876 f 621.305 A512 v.II
Bauschinger, Johann, 1834-93, German mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1894.
v.15, p.1184-1188 f 621.05 A5123 v.15
*Baxendell, Joseph, 1815-87, English astronomer and meteorologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1888. v.43,
p.iv-vir 506 R8ipr v.43
Bayley, George William Read, 1821-76, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1878. v.4,
p.58-60r 620.6 A51p v.4
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist.
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A,
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist.
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A,
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828–1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828–1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828–1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828–1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828-1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828–1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828–1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII
*Beale, Lionel Smith, 1828–1906, English physician and microscopist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.LVII-LXIII

Becquerel, Edmond, 1820-91, French physicist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.51,
p.xxi-xxiv
*Beddoe, John, 1826-1911, English physician and anthropologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1911. v.84B, p.xxv-xxvii
Beecher, Charles Emerson, 1856-1904, American paleontologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1905. v.16, p.541-
548
Behaim, Martin, 1459-1506, German astronomer. Morris. Martin Behaim, the German astronomer and cosmographer of the times of Columbus. 1855r 92 B386m
Belknap, Morris Sheppard, 1845-90, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16, p.167-168r 620.6 A51p v.16
Bell, Alexander Graham, b. 1847, American physicist. Hubert. Inventors. 1893. p.264-269
*Bell, Sir Charles, 1774-1842, English physiologist. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.242-263926.1 B46 v.1 Fraser's magazine. 1875. v.91, p.88-99
Bell, George Joseph, 1835-1911, English engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74, p.495
Bell, Henry Purdon, 1841-1910, Irish-American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74, p.496-498
*Bell, Sir Isaac Lowthian, 1816-1904, English metallurgist. American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.36,
P.412-423
Bell, James E. 1849-79, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1879, v.5, p.98-
*Bell, John, 1763–1820, Scottish physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.108–118926.1 B46 v.1
Belon, Pierre, 1517-64, French naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
p.40-45

Beltrami, Eugenio, 1835–1900, Italian mathematician. Nature. 1900. v.61, p.568–569qr 505 N15 v.61
Beneden, Edouard van, 1846–1910, Belgian zoölogist. Nature. 1910. v.83, p.344–345qr 505 N15 v.83 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.57,
p.xx-xxIIr 506 R81pr v.57
Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1827-95, American ordnance engineer. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1896. v.13, p.370- 374
*Bennett, Sir James Risdon, 1809-91, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.51,
р.хы-хынr 506 R81pr v.51
*Bennett, John Hughes, 1812-75, English physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.209-216926.1 B46 v.2
*Bentham, George, 1800-84, English botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1885. v.20,
p.527-538
Nature. 1884. v.30, p.539–543
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1885. v.38,
p.I-vr 506 R81pr v.38
Berge, Franz Schulze See Schulze-Berge, Franz.
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232925.8 O23
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232
*Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 1803-89, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.226-232

Berthollet, Claud Louis, 1748–1822, French chemist.
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.54-62925.4 R53
Bertrand, Joseph, 1823-1900, French mathematician.
Nature. 1900. v.61, p.614-616qr 505 N15 v.61
Berzelius, Johan Jakob, 1779–1848, Swedish chemist.
American journal of science. 1853-54. v.66, p.1-15, 173-186, 305-
313; v.67, p.103-113r 505 A51 v.66-67
Berzelius & Schönbein. Letters, 1836-1847; ed. by G. W. A. Kahl-
baum, tr. by F. V. Darbishire and N. V. Sidgwick. 190092 B465
Berzelius & Wöhler. Briefwechsel zwischen J. Berzelius und F. Wöhler, mit einem kommentar von J. von Braun; hrsg. von O. Wal-
lach. 2v. 1901r 540.4 B46
Muir. Heroes of science. 1883. p.155-231925.4 M95
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.88-98925.4 R53
Bessels, Emil, 1847–88, German zoölogist and Arctic explorer.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1888-91. v.11,
p.465-466r 506 W27 v.II
*Bessemer, Sir Henry, 1813-98, English engineer and metallurgist.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1898.
v.19, p.881–964r 621.05 A5123 v.19
Bessemer. Sir Henry Bessemer, F. R. S.; an autobiography, with a
concluding chapter [by his son]. 1905
Fortunes made in business. 1884. v.i, p.185-239926 F79 v.i
Hennig. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. p.168-195926.2 H44 Jeans. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. p.9-130926 J22
Pratt. Notable masters of men. p.70-91920 P888
Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der
technik und industrie. 1910. v.2, p.271–293qr 609 V27 v.2
*Beverley, Charles James, 1788-1868, English army surgeon and naturalist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1869. v.17,
p.LXXXVII-LXXXVIIIr 506 R81pr v.17
Bianconi, Charles, 1786-1875, Italian coach builder.
Chambers's journal. 1878. v.55, p.337-340r 052 C35 v.55
Smiles. Men of invention and industry. 1885. p.217-251926 S64
Bichat, Marie François Xavier, 1771-1802, French anatomist.
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.77-78qr 926.1 S86
Biddle, William Foster, 1834-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.401-402r 620.5 A51 v.71
Bigelow, Henry Jacob, 1818-90, American surgeon.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1891. v.26,
p.339-351qr 506 A5122p v.26
Bigelow, Jacob, 1787-1879, American physician and botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1879. v.14,
p.333-342qr 506 A5122p v.14
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.413-416580.4 G81s v.2

*Bigsby, John Jeremiah, 1792-1881, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1882. v.33,
p.xvi-xvii r 506 R8ipr v.33
Billings, John Shaw, 1838–1913, American surgeon and librarian. Library journal. 1913. v.38, p.212–214r 020.5 L681 v.38 New York (city)—Public library. Astor, Lenox and Tilden founda-
tions. Bulletin. 1913. v.17, p.307-312, 511-533qr 017.1 N2611 v.17 New York (city)—Public library. Astor, Lenox and Tilden founda-
tions. Memorial meeting in honor of the late Dr John Shaw Billings. April 25, 1913. 1913
p.20-21qr 926.1 W31
*Binney, Edward William, 1812-81, English geologist. Nature. 1882. v.25, p.293-294qr 505 N15 v.25
Biot, Jean Baptiste, 1774–1862, French physicist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.xxxv-xlii 506 R8ipr v.12
Bischoff, Theodore Ludwig Wilhelm von, 1807-82, German anatomist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1883. v.18 p.458-459
*Bishop, John, 1797-1873, English surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1873. v.21, p.v-v1
Bishop, Thomas Sparks, 1846-98, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.41
p.621r 620.5 A51 v.41
*Black, Joseph, 1728-99, Scottish chemist. Brougham. Lives of men of letters and science. 1845-46. v.1
p.324-351
Blackwell, Charles, 1843-1906, English engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.59
p.531–532r 620.5 A51 v.59
Blainville, Henri Marie de Ducrotay de. See Ducrotay de Blainville Henri Marie de.
Blaisdell, Anthony Houghtaling, 1848–1905, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.56 p.464-465 r 620.5 A51 v.56
Blake, John Harrison, 1808-99, American chemical manufacturer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1901. v.36 p.565-569

Blake, William Phipps, 1826-1909, American geologist and mining engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.41,
p.851–864r 622.05 A51 v.41
Blakiston, Peyton, 1801-77, English physician and medical writer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
p.i-iir 506 R81pr v.29
Blanchard, Thomas, 1788-1864, American inventor.
Harper's monthly. 1881. v.63, p.254-260r 051 H28 v.63
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.198-210926 H85
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.104-118926 I22
Blandy, John Frederic, 1833-1903, American mining engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1904. v.34,
p.740–742r 622.05 A 51 v.34
*Blanford, Henry Francis, 1834–93, English meteorologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1893. v.54,
p.x11-x1xr 506 R81pr v.54
*Blanford, William Thomas, 1832–1905, English geologist and zoölogist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A,
p.xxvii–xxxir 506 R81pr v.79A
Bock, Hieronymus, 1498–1554, German naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
p.20–24925.7 M 66
Boerhaave, Hermann, 1668–1738, Dutch physician.
Popular science monthly. 1895. v.47, p.110-120r 505 P81 v.47
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.53-54qr 926.1 S86
Bogart, James Peter, 1852–1903, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1904. v.52,
p.545-546r 620.5 A51 v.52
Boileau, John Theophilus, 1805-86, English meteorologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1887. v.42,
p.I-VIIr 506 R81pr v.42
Bois-Reymond, Emil Heinrich du. See Du Bois-Reymond, Emil Hein-
rich.
Boisbaudran, Lecoq de, 1838–1912, French physical chemist.
Nature. 1912. v.90, p.255-256qr 505 N15 v.90
Boissier, Edmond, 1810–85, Swiss botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.479-481580.4 G818 v.2
Bolton, Henry Carrington, 1843-1903, American chemist.
Popular science monthly. 1893. v.43, p.688-695r 505 P81 v.43
Boltzmann, Ludwig, 1844-1906, Austrian physicist.
Nature. 1906. v.74, p.569-570qr 505 N15 v.74
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80A,
p.xi-xiiir 506 R8ipr v.80A
Bond, Frederick Winn, 1852-1903, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.51,
p.452-453r 620.5 A51 v.51

Bond, George Phillips, 1825-65, American astronomer.
Holden. Memorials of William Cranch Bond and George Phillips
Bond. 1897g2 B622h
Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859, American astronomer.
Holden. Memorials of William Cranch Bond and George Phillips
Bond. 1897g2 B622h
Popular science monthly. 1895. v.47, p.400-408r 505 P81 v.47
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.223-233925 Y35
Bonnet, Charles, 1720-93, Swiss entomologist.
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
p.284-291925.7 M66
Booker, Bernard Frank, 1858-94, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.183–185 620.6 A51p v.20 ,
*Boole, George, 1815-64, English mathematician.
Popular science monthly. 1880. v.17, p.840-842r 505 P81 v.17
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867. v.15,
p.vi-xir 506 R8ipr v.15
Booth, James Curtis, 1810-88, American chemist.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1888. v.25, p.204-
211r 506 A512 v.25
Popular science monthly. 1891. v.40, p.116-122r 505 P81 v.40
Boott, Francis, 1792–1863, American botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.315-320580.4 G818 v.2
Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso, 1608-79, Italian physiologist.
Foster. Lectures on the history of physiology. 1901.
p.62-83
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.19-21qr 926.1 S86
Bort, Léon Philippe Teisserenc de. See Teisserenc de Bort, Léon
Philippe.
Boué, Ami, 1794-1881, Austrian geologist.
Nature. 1881. v.25, p.109-111qr 505 N15 v.25
*Boulton, Matthew, 1728-1809, English engineer.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.327-330926 H85
Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. p.113-384926 S641 v.4
Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der
technik und industrie. 1909. v.1, p.251-267qr 609 V27 v.1
Bouscaren, Louis Gustave Frederic, 1840-1904, West Indian engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.59,
p.533-536r 620.5 A51 v.59
p.533-536
p.533-536
p.533-536
p.533-536

Boutelle, Charles Otis—continued. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1888–91. v.11, p.466–470r 506 W27 v.11
Bouvé, Thomas Tracy, 1815-96, American geologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1897. v.32, p.340-344qr 506 A5122p v.32
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808–1902, American physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28, p.310–331
Bowditch, Henry Pickering, 1840-1911, American physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1911. v.46, p.739-747qr 506 A5122p v.46
Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773–1838, American mathematician. American journal of science. 1839. v.35, p.1–46r 505 A51 v.35 Bowditch, N. I. Memoir of Nathaniel Bowditch, by his son. 1884
Bowman, Amos, 1839-94, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1895. v.6, p.441- 443
*Bowman, Sir William, 1816-92, English ophthalmic surgeon. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28, p.403-405
p.I-VIIr 506 R81pr v.52 Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.121-122qr 926.1 S86
*Boyce, Sir Rubert William, 1863-1911, English pathologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1911. v.84B, p.III-IXr 506 R81pr v.84B
*Boyle, Robert, 1627-91, English chemist. Boyle. Works. 1772. v.I, p.6-218
*Bradley, James, 1693-1762, English astronomer. Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.187-199
*Brady, Henry Bowman, 1835-91, English naturalist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.50, p.x-x11

Brahe, Tycho, 1546–1601, Danish astronomer.
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.44-66925.2 B21
Brewster. Martyrs of science. 1877. p.117-183925 B73
Dreyer. Tycho Brahe; a picture of scientific life and work in the
16th century. 189092 B688d
Lodge. Pioneers of science. 1893. p.33-55520.9 L76
Morton. Heroes of science. 1882. p.63-87925.2 M92
Nature. 1877. v.15, p.405-410qr 505 N15 v.15
*Bramah, Joseph, 1748–1814, English mechanical engineer.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.350-354926 H85
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.183-197926 S64i
Bramwell, Joseph Herbert, 1846-94, English mining engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1894. v.24,
p.749-751 f 622.05 A51 v.24
*Brande, William Thomas, 1788-1866, English chemist and pharmacist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.u-vir 506 R8ipr v.i6
Brandis, Sir Dietrich, 1824–1907, German botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80B,
p.III-VIr 506 R81pr v.80B
*Brassey, Thomas, 1805-70, English railroad builder. Helps. Life and labours of Mr Brassey, 1805-70. 187492 B714h
Braun, Alexander, 1805-76, German botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1877. v.12,
p.325-326qr 506 A5122p v.12
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.403-405580.4 G818 v.2
Bravais, Auguste, 1811-63, French astronomer and physicist.
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1869. v.24, p.145-
168 r 506 S66 v.24
Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de Quatrefages de. See Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de.
Breckinridge, Cabell, 1846-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.65,
p.529-532 f 620.5 A51 v.65
Brehm, Alfred, 1829-84, German zoölogist.
Popular science monthly. 1885. v.27, p.263-267r 505 P81 v.27
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Brewer, Thomas Mayo, 1814-80, American ornithologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1880. v.15,
p.378–380qr 506 A5122p v.15
*Brewster, Sir David, 1781–1868, Scottish optician.
Littell's living age. 1859. v.62, p.3-7r o51 L74 v.62
Popular science monthly. 1885. v.26, p.546-552r 505 P81 v.26
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1869. v.17,
p.LXIX-LXXIV 506 R81pr v.17

*Bridge, Thomas William, 1848-1909, English zoölogist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909-10. v.82B,
p.vii–xr 506 R81pr v.82B
Bridges, Robert, 1806–82, American chemist. American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1884. v.21, p.427–447r 506 A512 v.21
Briggs, Robert, 1822–82, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.542-545 r 620.5 A51 v.36
*Bright, Richard, 1789–1858, English physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.14–23926.1 B46 v.2 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1859. v.10, p.1-1v
Brinckerhoff, Henry Waller, 1845–1909, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.66, p.494–496r 620.5 A51 v.66
*Brindley, James, 1716-72, English engineer. Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.298-313926 H85 Journal of the Franklin Institute. 1829. v.7, p.1-5r 605 J46 v.7 Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. v.1, p.127-299926 S641 v.1
*Brinkley, John, 1763-1835, English astronomer. Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.233-246925.2 B21
*Brinton, William, 1823-67, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16, p.vviii
*Brisbane, Sir Thomas Macdougall, 1773-1860, Scottish astronomer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1862. v.11, p.III-VII
*Bristowe, John Syer, 1827-95, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59,
p.x-x11r 506 R81pr v.59
*Broadbent, Sir William Henry, 1835-1907, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80B,
p.vii–xr 506 R81pr v.80B
Broca, Paul, 1824-80, French physician and anthropologist. Popular science monthly. 1881. v.20, p.261-266r 505 P81 v.20
*Broderip, William John, 1789–1859, English zoölogist. Fraser's magazine. 1859. v.59, p.485–488r 052 F88 v.59 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1859. v.10, p.IV-VII
Brodhead, Calvin Easton, 1846-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.60, p.579-580r 620.5 A51 v.60

*Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins, 1783-1862, English surgeon.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.286-303926.1 B46 v.1
Holmes. Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie. 189892 B763h
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.xlii-lvir 506 R81pr v.12
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore, 1801-76, French botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.28,
p.iv-vii
Brooke, Charles, 1804-79, English surgeon and inventor.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1880. v.30,
p.I-IIr 506 R81pr v.30
*Brooke, Henry James, 1771-1857, English mineralogist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1857. v.9,
p.41-44r 506 R8:pr v.9
Brooks, William Keith, 1848-1908, American zoölogist.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1908. v.47,
p.III-x r 506 A512 v.47
Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.427-455925 J42
Popular science monthly. 1899. v.55, p.400-409r 505 P81 v.55
*Broun, John Allan, 1817-79, Scottish magnetician and meteorologist.
Nature. 1879. v.21, p.112-114
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1880. v.30,
p.III-VIIr 506 R81pr v.30
*Brown, Sir John, 1816-96, English armor-plate manufacturer.
Fortunes made in business. 1884. v.1, p.241-287926 F79 v.1 Jeans. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. p.269-299926 J22
Brown, Linus Weed, 1856-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.70,
p.470-472r 620.5 A51 v.70
*Brown, Robert, 1773-1858, English botanist.
American journal of science. 1859. v.78, p.161-164r 505 A51 v.78
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.283-286580.4 G818 v.2
Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by
living botanists. 1913. p.108-125925.8 O23
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1858. v.9,
p.527-532r 506 R81pr v.9
Brown-Séquard, Charles Édouard, 1817-94, French physician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1895. v.30,
p.589-592qr 506 A5122p v.30
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.4, p.93-97r 925 N15 v.4
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1898. v.53, pt.1, p.677-
696r 506 \$66 v.53, pt.1
*Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, 1806-59, English engineer.
Layson. Great engineers. p.296-304926 L44

Brunfels, Otto, 1484-1534, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1913. 17-19	
Prunel, Sir Marc Isambard, 1769–1849, French-English engineer. Pioneers of progress. [1910.] p.9–36	
PBrunel, Sir Marc Isambard, 1769-1849, French-English engineer. Pioneers of progress. [1910.] p.9-36	
Pioneers of progress. [1910.] p.9-36	
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. 1919. 1919. 1920. 17-19. 925.7 Mo Brush, George Jarvis, b. 1831, American mineralogist. Popular science monthly. 1881. v.20, p.117-121. r 505 P81 v.2 Bryant, Gridley, 1798-1866, American railroad engineer. Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871. p.119-131. r 926 S9 Buch, Christian Leopold, freiherr von, 1774-1853, German geologist. American journal of science. 1854. v.67, p.1-11. r 505 A51 v.6 Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.245-254 550.9 G2 Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1862. v.17, p.358- 372. r 506 S66 v.1 *Buchan, Alexander, 1829-1907, Scottish meteorologist. Nature. 1907. v.76, p.83-84. qr 505 N15 v.7 *Buchanan, Sir George, 1831-95, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59, p.XLI-XLII. r 506 R81pr v.9 Buck, Leffert Lefferts, 1837-1909, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.7 p.493-497. r 506 R81pr v.9 *Buckland, Francis Trevelyan, 1826-80, English naturalist. Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889, p.396-426. p.325 B6 Popular science monthly. 1886. v.28, p.401-406. r 505 P81 v.3 *Buckland, William, 1784-1856, English geologist. Jerdan. Men I have known. 1866. p.54-66. r 920 Ja Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1856. v.8, p.264-268. r 506 R81pr v.9 *Buckley, Ernest Robertson, 1872-1912, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1913. v.24, p.44- 48. r 506 R81pr v.9 *Buckton, George Bowdler, 1818-1905, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.130-131. r 506 R81pr v.9 *Buckton, George Bowdler, 1818-1905, English entomologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.XLV-XLVIII. r 506 R81pr v.79 *Budd, George, 1808-82, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1883. v.34,	Pioneers of progress. [1910.] p.9-36926 P64
Brush, George Jarvis, b. 1831, American mineralogist. Popular science monthly. 1881. v.20, p.117-121r 505 P81 v.2 Bryant, Gridley, 1798-1866, American railroad engineer. Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America 1871. p.119-131	Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
Popular science monthly. 1881. v.20, p.117-121r 505 P81 v.2 Bryant, Gridley, 1798-1866, American railroad engineer. Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America 1871. p.119-131	
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America (1871. p.119-131	Brush, George Jarvis, b. 1831, American mineralogist.
Buch, Christian Leopold, freiherr von, 1774–1853, German geologist. American journal of science. 1854. v.67, p.1–11r 505 A51 v.6 Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.245–254	Bryant, Gridley, 1798–1866, American railroad engineer.
American journal of science. 1854. v.67, p.1-11r 505 A51 v.6 Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.245-254	Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871. p.119–131r 926 S92
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.245-254	Buch, Christian Leopold, freiherr von, 1774–1853, German geologist.
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1862. v.17, p.358–372	American journal of science. 1854. v.67, p.1-11 505 A51 v.67
*Buchan, Alexander, 1829–1907, Scottish meteorologist. Nature. 1907. v.76, p.83–84	
*Buchan, Alexander, 1829–1907, Scottish meteorologist. Nature. 1907. v.76, p.83–84	
Nature. 1907. v.76, p.83-84	
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59, p.XLI-XLIII	Nature. 1907. v.76, p.83-84qr 505 N15 v.76
Buck, Leffert Lefferts, 1837–1909, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.7 p.493–497	
Buck, Leffert Lefferts, 1837–1909, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.7 p.493–497	
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.7 p.493-497	
*Buckland, Francis Trevelyan, 1826–80, English naturalist. Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.396–426	
*Buckland, Francis Trevelyan, 1826–80, English naturalist. Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.396–426	
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.396-426	
Popular science monthly. 1886. v.28, p.401-406r 505 P81 v.2* *Buckland, William, 1784-1856, English geologist. Jerdan. Men I have known. 1866. p.54-66r 920 J2 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1856. v.8, p.264-268	
*Buckland, William, 1784–1856, English geologist. Jerdan. Men I have known. 1866. p.54–66	Popular science monthly, 1886, v.28, p.401-406, 505 PRT v.4
Jerdan. Men I have known. 1866. p.54-66	
Buckley, Ernest Robertson, 1872–1912, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1913. v.24, p.44–48	Jerdan. Men I have known. 1866. p.54-66r 920 J27
Buckley, Ernest Robertson, 1872–1912, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1913. v.24, p.44–48	p.264-268 r 506 R81pr v.l
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1913. v.24, p.44—48	
*Bucknill, Sir John Charles, 1817-97, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.130-131	
*Bucknill, Sir John Charles, 1817-97, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.130-131	48qr 550.5 B87 v.24
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.130-131	
*Buckton, George Bowdler, 1818–1905, English entomologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.XLV-XLVIII	
*Buckton, George Bowdler, 1818–1905, English entomologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.XLV-XLVIII	
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A, p.XLV-XLVIII	
p.xlv-xlvIIIr 506 R81pr v.79 *Budd, George, 1808-82, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1883. v.34,	
*Budd, George, 1808-82, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1883. v.34,	
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1883. v.34,	2 ,5
	p.I-IIIr 506 R81pr v.3

*Budd, William, 1811-80, English physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.125-130926.1 B46 v.2
Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, comte de, 1707-88, French naturalist. Littell's living age. 1869. v.103, p.310-319r 051 L74 v.103 Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912 p.359-390
Bunbury, Sir Charles James Fox, 1809-86, English paleontologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46,
p.xiii–xivr 506 R8:pr v.40
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm, 1811-99, German chemist. Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1900
p.513-554
Science. 1899. v.33 (n. s. v.10), p.447-451qr 505 S41 v.33
Burgess, Edward, 1848-91, American naval architect. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27 p.357-360
Burns, Justin, 1870-1905, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.57 p.529-530r 620.5 A51 v.5%
*Burrows, Sir George, 1801-87, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1888. v.43, p.vi-viii
Burton, Standish Barry, 1856-1904, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.55 p.444-445
Bushnell, David, 1742-1824, American inventor. Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.136-144926 H85
Butler, Charles, d. 1647, English naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912 p.87-93
Butts, Elijah Polhill, 1856-92, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18 p.129-131r 620.6 A51p v.18
Buxton, Clifford, 1844-1910, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.67 p.623-624
Cabot, Samuel, 1815-85, American physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1886. v.21 p.517-510. gr 506 A51220 v.21

Cabot, Samuel, 1850–1906, American chemical manufacturer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1908. v.4 p.547-556qr 506 A5122p v.4
*Caius, Joannes (Kaye or Key, John), 1510-73, English physician an naturalist.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.13-23926.1 B46 v. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 191
p.79–84925.7 M €
Caldwell, George Bowers, 1863–1911, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.7 p.498–499r 620.5 A51 v.7
Caligny, Anatole François Hüe, marquis de, 1811-92, French hydraul engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1894. v.2 p.452-460
Calvin, Samuel, 1840–1911, Scottish geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1912. v.23,
p.4-12qr 550.5 B87 v.:
Campbell, Albert Johnstone, 1854–1907, English engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.5 p.563–564r 620.5 A51 v.
Campbell, Allan, 1815-95, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.2 p.179-182
Campbell, Charles Edward Henry, 1850-1902, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1904. v.5 p.547-549r 620.5 A51 v.
Candolle, Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus de, 1806-93, Swiss botanist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.2 p.406-411
Candolle. Zur geschichte der wissenschaften. 1911. pref.
p.7-11
p.xiv-xxr 506 R8ipr v.
Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de, 1778–1841, Swiss botanist. American journal of science. 1842–43. v.42, p.217–227; v.44, p.21 239
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.289-309580.4 G818 v Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1859. v.14, p.271- 283
Canet, Gustave, 1846–1908, French engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 194

Cannizzaro, Stanislao, 1820–1910, Italian chemist.
Nature. 1897. v.56, p.1-4
Cardano, Girolamo, 1501-76, Italian physician.
Morley. Jerome Cardan; the life of Girolamo Cardano of Milan,
physician. 2v. 185492 C191m
Carey, John, 1797-1880, English botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.417-418580.4 G818 v.2
Caritat, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas, marquis de Condorcet. See Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de.
Carlini, Francesco, 1783-1862, Italian astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.lvi-lixr 506 R81pr v.12
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite, comte, 1753-1823, French military engineer and mathematician.
Arago. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1857. p.287-
361r 925 A65
Carothers, Daniel Dawson, 1860-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.64,
p.581-582r 620.5 A51 v.64
Carpenter, Clarence Allan, 1846-99, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71, p.403-404 r 620.5 A51 v.71
Carpenter, Franklin R. 1848–1910, American engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.41,
p.869-875 r 622.05 A51 v.41
*Carpenter, Philip Herbert, 1852-91, English zoölogist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.51,
p.xxxvi-xxxviii 506 R8ipr v.51
*Carpenter, William Benjamin, 1813-85, English naturalist.
Carpenter. Nature and man. 1889. p.4-152
Nature. 1885. v.33, p.83–85
Popular science monthly. 1886. v.28, p.538-544 r 505 P81 v.28
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1887. v.41,
p.II-IXr 506 R81pr v.41
Carter, Henry John, 1813-95, English geologist and paleontologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.58,
p.liv-lviir 506 R8ipr v.58
Carter, Robert Brudenell, b. 1828, English ophthalmic surgeon.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.267-272926.1 B46 v.2
*Cartwright, Edmund, 1743-1823, English inventor, especially of improvements in cotton machinery.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.336-342926 H85

Cary, Edgar Sheldon, 1846-83, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.46,
p.555-556r 620.5 A51 v.4 6
*Casey, John, 1820–91, Irish mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1891. v.49,
p.xxiv-xxv 506 R81pr v.49
Casey, Thomas Lincoln, 1831-96, American engineer.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.4, p.125-134r 925 N15 v.4
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1896. v.13, p.374-
380r 506 W27 v.13
Cass, George Washington, 1810-88, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.599-602r 620.5 A51 v.36
Castillo, Antonio del, 1820-95, Mexican geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1896, v.7, p.486-
487 qr 550.5 B87 v.7
Caswell, Alexis, 1799-1877, American astronomer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1877. v.12,
p.307-313qr 506 A5122p v.12
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.363-372 r 925 N15 v.6
New England historical and genealogical register. 1877. v.31,
p.253-262r 929 N26 v.31
Cauchy, Augustin, 1789-1857, French mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1857. v.9,
p.44-49r 506 R81pr v.9
*Cavendish, Henry, 1731-1810, English chemist.
Brougham. Lives of men of letters and science. 1845-46. v.i,
p.429-447qr 928 B77 v.i
Ramsay. Essays, biographical and critical. 1908. p.30-41540.4 R18
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.13-20
Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. p.70-86925.4 T41 Wilson. Life of Henry Cavendish, including abstracts of his more
important scientific papers. 1851 r 92 C295w
*Cayley, Arthur, 1821-95, English mathematician.
Nature. 1883. v.28, p.481-485qr 505 N15 v.28
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.58,
p.i-xliiir 506 R8ipr v.58
Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne, marquis of Salisbury. See Salis-
bury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, marquis of.
Cesalpini, Andrea, 1519-1603, Italian naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
p.36-39
*Chambers, William Frederic, 1786–1855, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.59-62 926.1 B46 v.2

Chandler, Charles F. b. 1836, American chemist.
Popular science monthly. 1880. v.16, p.833-841r 505 P81 v.16
Chanute, Octave, 1832-1970, French-American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.483-489r 620.5 A51 V.74
Chapin, James Henry, 1832-92, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1893. v.4, p.406-
408qr 550.5 B87 v.4
Chapman, Daniel Currier, 1826-95, American electrotyper and photographer.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1896. v.13, p.381-
384r 506 W27 v.13
Charcot, Jean Martin, 1825-93, French physician.
Popular science monthly. 1894. v.44, p.693-696 r 505 P81 v.44
Chase, William Beverley, 1852-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.63,
p.429-430r 620.5 A51 v.63
Chasles, Michel, 1793-1880, French geometrician.
Nature. 1881. v.23, p.225-227
Popular science monthly. 1881. v.18, p.840-842r 505 P81 v.18
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1881. v.32,
p.I-IIIr 506 R81pr v.32
Chauvenet, William, 1820-70, American mathematician.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.i, p.227-244r 925 Ni5 v.i
Cheever, Byron William, 1841-88, American metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1888. v.16,
p.888-890r 622.05 A51 v.16
Cheney, John Eugene, 1847-1906, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.59,
p.537-539r 620.5 A51 v.59
p.53/-539 020/3 1231 1/39
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer.
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813–86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160–163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813–86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160–163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.160-163

*Christison, Sir Robert, 1797–1882, Scottish physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.286-291926.1 B46 v.2 Christison. Life; ed. by his sons. 2v. 1885-8692 C4612 Knight. Some nineteenth century Scotsmen. 1903. p.49-51920 K34
Church, George Earl, 1835-1910, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.405–407r 620.5 A51 v.71
Cisneros, Francisco Javier, 1836–98, Cuban engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.41, p.622–625r 620.5 A51 v.41
Clapp, Lorenzo Russell, 1843-1902, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49, p.341-342r 620.5 A51 v.49
Clapp, William Billings, 1861-1911, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75, p.1148-1150
Clark, Alvan, 1804-87, American optician and maker of telescopes. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1888. v.23, p.315-317
Clark, Alvan Graham, 1832-97, American optician and maker of telescopes. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1898. v.33, p.520-524
*Clark, Sir Andrew, 1826-93, English physician. Eminent persons. 1897. v.6, p.64-67
Clark, David Kinnear, d. 1896, Scottish mechanical engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.17, p.743-744 r 621.05 A5123 v.17
Clark, Frederick Le Gros, 1811-92, English surgeon. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1894. v.56, p.I-III
Clark, George Bassett, 1827-91, American optician, maker of telescopes. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27, p.360-363
Clark, Henry James, 1826-73, American zoölogist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1874. v.9,
p.328-330qr 506 A5122p v.9
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909. v.i, p.317-328r 925 N15 v.i
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.

Clarke, Edward Hammond, 1820-77, American physician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1878. v.13,
p.437-439qr 506. A5122p v.13
Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, b. 1847, American chemist.
Popular science monthly. 1898. v.54, p.110-117r 505 P81 v.54
Clarke, Henry Wadsworth, 1837-92, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18,
p.93-94r 620.6 A51p v.18
Clarke, Thomas Curtis, 1827-1901, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.50,
p.495-499r 620.5 A51 v.50
*Clarke, William Branwhite, 1798-1878, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.28,
p.i-ivr 506 R8ipr v.28
Claudet, Antoine François Jean, 1797-1867, French photographer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1869. v.17,
p.lxxxv-lxxxvIIr 506 R81pr v.17
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel, 1822-88, German physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1889. v.24,
p.458-465qr 506 A5122p v.24
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1889.
v.10, p.842-845 f 621.05 A5123 v.10
Nature. 1888. v.38, p.438-439qr 505 N15 v.38
Popular science monthly. 1889. v.35, p.117-121r 505 P81 v.35
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1890. v.48,
p.i-viii
Claypole, Edward Waller, 1835-1901, English geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1901. v.13, p.487-
497
Cleeman, Thomas Mutter, 1843-93, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.69-72r 620.6 A51p v.20
Clemens, Ernest Victor, 1855-93, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.161-162r 620.6 A51p v.20
Clement, Joseph, 1779-1844, English mechanical engineer.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.236-257926 S64i
Cleverdon, Henry Lawrence, 1869-1902, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.50, p.507-509 r 620.5 A51 v.50
*Clifford, William Kingdon, 1845-79, English mathematician.
Eminent persons. 1893. v.2, p.146–161
Nature. 1879. v.19, p.443-444
Clinton, George W. 1807-85, American botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.475-478580.4 G818 v.2
Gray. Scientific papers. 1009. V.z., p.4/5-4/0500.4 Gots V.z.

Cloizeaux, Alfred Louis Olivier Le Grand des. See Des Cloizeaux, Alfred Louis Olivier Le Grand.
*Clowes, William, 1779-1847, English printer. Smiles. Men of invention and industry. 1885. p.205-216926 S64
Cobb, Robert Linah, 1840-95, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.545-546
Coffin, Freeman Clarke, 1856-1906, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.58, p.532-533
Coffin, James Henry, 1806-73, American meteorologist. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
Validational Academy of Sciences. Biographical memons. 1877–1909. v.i, p.257–264
Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich, 1839-84, German pathologist. Cohnheim. Lectures on general pathology. 1889-90. v.1,
p.9–15r 616 C66 v.1
Colburn, Warren, 1824-79, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1880. v.6, p.4-6r 620.6 A51p v.6
Colburn, Zerah, 1832-70, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1896. v.22,
p.97–101
Nature. 1893. v.48, p.396-397
p.835-838r 622.05 A51 v.34
Colman, Isaac D. 1818-75, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1875. v.i,
p.331-332r 620.6 A51p v.1
Comfort, Silas Gildersleeve, 1863-1910, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.452-453r 620.5 A51 v.71
*Common, Andrew Ainslie, 1841–1903, English astronomer. Popular astronomy. 1903. v.11, p.367–368qr 520.5 P81 v.11 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904–05. v.75,
p.313-318r 506 R81pr v.75
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de, 1743-94, French mathematician and philosopher. Fortnightly review. 1870. v.13, p.16-40, 129-151r 052 F79 v.13 Morley. Critical miscellanies. 1892-93. v.2, p.163-255824 M91 v.2

p.551	v-91, American engineer. of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,r 620.5 A51 v.36
• , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1866, <i>English physician.</i> doctors. 1885. v.2, p.221–231 926.1 B46 v. 2
Popular science me	ott, 1803–77, American naturalist. onthly. 1895. v.47, p.257–263r 505 P81 v.47 es of science in America. 1896. p.385–393925 Y35
Royal Society of L	5–1900, English physicist. .ondon. Proceedings. 1904–05. v.75, r 506 R81pr v.7 5
Royal Society of	Daniel, 1787-1857, English geologist. London. Proceedings. 1857. v.9,r 506 R81pr v.9
*Coode, Sir John, 181 American Society	6-92, English engineer. of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1892r 621.05 A5123 v.13
American Institute p.218-222 National Academy	ell, 1818–89, American chemist. of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1889. v.18r 622.05 A51 v.18 r of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877–1909r 925 N15 v.4
American Academy p.513-547 National Academy v.4, p.175-183	s, 1827-94, American chemist. y of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1894. v.30 of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909 r 925 N15 v.40 onthly. 1877. v.10, p.491-495r 505 P81 v.10
American Society	er, 1809–77, American engineer. of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1878. v.4r 620.6 A51p v.4
	Fothergill, 1806–79, English physicist and electrician f the telegraph. 1891. p.273–277925 Mg(
*Cooper, Sir Astley P	aston, 1768–1841, English physician. doctors. 1885. v.1, p.202–226926.1 B46 v.1
Cooper, Edward, 1824 American Institut	-1905, American metallurgist. e of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1906r 622.05 A51 v.3
Cooper, Peter, 1791-18	83, American inventor, manufacturer and philanthropist at engineers. 1906. p.101–109926 G5

Cope, Edward Drinker, 1840-97, American naturalist.
American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceed-
ings. v.46, p.1–30r 506 A51 v.46
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1898. v.9, p.401-
408
Popular science monthly. 1881. v.19, p.110-113r 505 P81 v.19
Copeland, Charles W. 1815-95, American mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1895.
v.16, p.1191-1192 f 621.05 A5123 v.16
Copernicus, 1473–1543, German astronomer.
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.30-43925.2 B21
Lodge. Pioneers of science. 1893. p.5-31520.9 L76
Morton. Heroes of science. 1882. p.32-62925.2 Mg2
Nasmith. Makers of modern thought. 1892. v.i, p.47-52. 921 N14 v.i
Popular science monthly. 1891. v.39, p.256-261r 505 P81 v.39 Popular science monthly. 1904. v.65, p.109-131r 505 P81 v.65
Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.1,
p.15-41509 W18 v.1
Cornu, Marie Alfred, 1841-1902, French physicist.
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.103-124925 P74
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.184–188r 506 R81pr v.75
Correa, Edward Arnold, West Indian engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.45,
p.621-623r 620.5 A51 v.45
*Corrigan, Sir Dominic John, 1802-80, Irish physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.155-159926.1 B46 v.2
*Cort, Henry, 1740-1800, English iron manufacturer. Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.114-128926 S64i
Coryell, Martin, 1815-86, American engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1887. v.15,
p.599-601r 622.05 A51 v.15
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15,
p.133-135r 620.6 A51p v.15
Coues, Elliott, 1842–99, American ornithologist.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.395-446r 925 N15 v.6
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de, 1736-1806, French physicist.
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.79-85925 Mg6p
Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.188-204925 P84
Covode, James Henry, 1858-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.72, p.589-590 f 620.5 A51 v.72
p.70y-790 020.5 A151 V.78

Coxe, Eckley Brinton, 1839-95, American engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1895. v.25,
p.446-476
p.552-554r 620.5 A51 v.36
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1895.
v.16, p.1182-1186 r 621.05 A5123 v.16
Craighill, William Price, 1833-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.65,
p.517-524 620.5 A51 v.65
Craigin, Henry Adams, 1867-96, American electrical engineer.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1896.
v.13, p.443-444 f 621-305 A512 v.13
Cramp, Charles Henry, b. 1828, American naval architect and ship-builder.
Buell. Memoirs of Charles H. Cramp. 1906g2 C865b
Crawford, James Ludovic Lindsay, 1847-1913, English astronomer.
Nature. 1913. v.90, p.652–653qr 505 N15 v.90
*Crawshay, Robert Thompson, 1817-79, English iron manufacturer.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.128–132926 S46i
Cremona, Luigi, 1830-1903, Italian mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.277-279r 506 R81pr v.75
*Crichton, Sir Alexander, 1763-1856, Scottish physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1856. v.8,
p.269-272r 506 R81pr v.8
Croes, John James Robertson, 1834-1906, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.58,
p.524-531 r 620.5 A51 v.58
*Croll, James, 1821-90, Scottish geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1897. v.51, p.544-552r 505 P81 v.51
*Crompton, Samuel, 1753-1827, English mechanical engineer.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.249-253926 H85
Crookes, Sir William, b. 1832, English physicist and chemist.
Nature. 1907. v.77, p.1-3qr 505 N15 v.77
Crosby, Wilson, 1834-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.67,
p.625-627 r 620.5 A51 v.67
Crum, Walter, 1796-1867, English chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.viii-x 506 R8ipr v.16
*Cullen, William, 1712-90, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.87-99926.1 B46 v.1
Cullum, George W. 1809-92, American military engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27,
p.416-421qr 506 A5122p v.27
43

Cunningham, John Miller, 1865-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54,
pt.7, p.537r 620.5 A51 v.54, pt. 7
Cunningham, Paul Davis, 1869-1901, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1904. v.52,
p.556-557 r 620.5 A51 v.52
Curling, Thomas Blizard, 1811-88, English surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1888. v.44,
p.xxv-xxvir 506 R8:pr v.44
Curtis, George Edward, 1861-95, American meteorologist.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1897. v.13, p.384-387r 506 W27 v.13
Curtis, Moses Ashley, 1808–72, American botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.351-353 580.4 G818 v.2 Popular science monthly. 1889. v.34, p.405-410r 505 P81 v.34
Curtis, William Giddings, 1849–1900, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.45,
p.624-626r 620.5 A51 v.45
Cushing, Samuel Barrett, 1846-88, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49,
p.343-344r 620.5 A 51 v.49
Cutshaw, Wilfred Emory, 1838-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.408–410 r 620.5 A51 v.71
Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Dagobert, baron, 1769-1832, French
naturalist.
American journal of science. 1833. v.23, p.303-311r 505 A51 v.23 Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.65-80
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.363-377
Knox. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852925 K35
Lee. Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. 183392 C9571
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1868. v.23, p.121-
140r 506 \$66 v.23
Czermak, Johann Nepomuk, 1828-73, Austrian physiologist. Nature. 1873. v.9, p.63-64
Dallinger, William Henry, 1842–1909, English microscopist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909–10. v.82B,
p.iv-vi 506 R8ipr v.82B
*Dalton, John, 1766–1844, English chemist, author of the atomic theory.
Henry. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dal-
ton. 1854r 92 D175h
Millington. John Dalton. 190692 D175m
Muir. Heroes of science. 1883. p.107-154
Popular science monthly. 1910. v.76, p.500-512 505 P81 v.76 Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.63-71925.4 R53
. 44

*Dalton, John-continued.
Roscoe. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry.
1895g2 D175r
Dalton, John Call, 1825-89, American physician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1889. v.24,
p.445-447qr 506 A5122p v.24
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.177–185 g25 N15 v.3
Dana, James Dwight, 1813-95, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1896. v.7,
p.461-479
p.55-69
eralogist, geologist, professor in Yale University. 1899ga D194g
Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.233-268925 J42
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.58,
p.tvii–tx 506 R8ipr v.58
Science. 1896. v.26 (n. s. v.3), p.181-185qr 505 S41 v.26
Dana, Samuel Luther, 1795-1868, American chemist.
Popular science monthly. 1896. v.49, p.692-697r 505 P81 v.49 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.311-318925 Y35
*Darby, Abraham, 1750-91, English iron manufacturer.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.77-84g26 S64i
Darling, Edward A. 1865-1903, American engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1903.
v.24, p.1542-1544 r 621.05 A5123 v.24
*Darwin, Charles, 1809-82, English naturalist, founder of the biological theory of evolution.
Allen. Charles Darwin. 189392 D268a
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1882. v.17,
p.449-458qr 506 A5122p v.17
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1909. v.48,
p.III-LVII
Bettany. Life of Charles Darwin. 1887
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.347-395925 B61 Clodd. Pioneers of evolution. 1897. p.116-161925 C61
Darwin. More letters of Charles Darwin; a record of his work in a
series of hitherto unpublished letters. 2v. 1903
Darwin, Francis. Charles Darwin; his life told in an autobiographical
chapter and in a selected series of his published letters. 189392 D268d
Darwin, Francis. Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 2v. 189192 D268
Eminent persons. 1893. v.3, p.1-11920 E588 v.3
Fiske. Excursions of an evolutionist. 1883. p.337-369814 F54
Griswold. Personal sketches of recent authors. 1898. p.54-77928 G93
Holder. Charles Darwin; his life and work. 189292 D268h
Huxley. Darwiniana. 1897. p.253-302575 H98

*Darwin, Charles—continued.
Nature. 1874. v.10, p.79-81qr 505 N15 v.10
Nature. 1882. v.26, p.49-51, 73-75, 97-100, 145-147, 169-
171qr 505 N15 v.26
Popular science monthly. 1882. v.21, p.260-265r 505 P81 v.21
Popular science monthly. 1909. v.74, p.315-406r 505 P81 v.74
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1888. v.44,
p.i-xxvr 506 R81pr v.44
Seward. Darwin and modern science. 1909575 S51
Warner classics. 1899. v.1, p.13-34928 W23w v.1
Woodberry. Makers of literature. 1900. p.350-370820.4 W85
Darwin, Erasmus, 1731–1802, English physician.
Cary. Lives of English poets. 1846. p.246-272928 C24
Hitchman. Eighteenth century studies. 1881. p.360-386920 H62
Krause. Erasmus Darwin, with a preliminary notice by Charles
Darwin. 188092 D2681k
Darwin, Sir George Howard, 1845-1912, English mathematician and meteorologist.
Nature. 1912. v.90, p.413-415qr 505 N15 v.90
*Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, 1795–1867, English geologist and botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1869. v.17,
p.LXXIV-LXXXr 506 R8ipr v.17
Daubrée, Gabriel Auguste, 1814-96, French geologist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.26,
p.823–827 f 622.05 A51 v.26
Davenport, Russell Wheeler, 1849-1904, American metallurgist.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1904.
v.25, p.1127–1129 r 621.05 A5123 v.25
Davenport, Thomas, 1802-51, American electrician.
Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1900. p.59-81r974.3 V273p
Davidson, Matthias O. 1819-72, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.56-57 620.6 A51p v.19
*Davidson, Thomas, 1817-85, Scottish paleontologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1886. v.39,
p.viii–xir 506 R8ipr v.39
Davies, Charles, 1797–1876, American mathematician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1877. v.12,
p.320-321
Davis, Charles, 1837-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.411-412r 620.5 A51 v.71
Davis, Charles Henry, 1807-77, American hydrographer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1877. v.12,
p.313-320qr 506 A5122p v.12
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877–1909.
v.4, p.23-55 r 925 N15 v.4
4.4 b.w2-22 Ag 1412 A.4

Davis, Edward F. C. 1847-95, American mechanical engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1895.
v.16, p.1177-1181 f 621.05 A5123 v.16
Davis, Frank Leslie, 1858-1909, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.73,
p.500r 620.5 A51 v.73
Davis, John Woodbridge, 1854-1902, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49,
p.370–372 f 620.5 A51 v.49,
*Davy, Sir Humphry, 1778–1829, English chemist.
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.139-166925 B61 Brougham. Lives of men of letters and science. 1845-46. v.1,
p.448-466qr 928 B77 v.1
Davy. Collected works. 1839-40. v.1
Davy. Fragmentary remains, literary and scientific, with a sketch
of his life and selections from his correspondence; ed. by John Davy.
1858
Muir. Heroes of science. 1883. p.155-231925.4 M95
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.105-138925 Mg6p
Ostwald. Grosse männer. 1909. p.21-60
Popular science monthly. 1879. v.14, p.813-816r 505 P81 v.14
Ramsay. Essays, biographical and critical. 1908. p.42-56540.4 R18
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.72-83925.4 R53
Thorpe. Humphry Davy, poet and philosopher. 189692 D327t
*Davy, John, 1790-1868, English physiologist and anatomist, brother of
Sir Humphry Davy.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.LXXIX-LXXXIr 506 R81pr v.16
Dawley, Edwin Peleg, 1853-1910, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.413-414 f 620.5 A51 v.71
Dawson, George Mercer, 1849-1901, Canadian geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1901. v.13,
p.497-509qr 550.5 B87 v.13
*Dawson, Sir John William, 1820-99, Canadian geologist.
Dawson. Fifty years of work in Canada. 190192 D332
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1900. v.11,
p.550-580qr 550.5 B87 v.11
Journal of geology. 1899. v.7, p.727-736 r 550.5 J46 v.7
Popular science monthly. 1875. v.8, p.231-234r 505 P81 v.8
Deacon, Henry, 1822-76, English chemical manufacturer.
Allen. Some founders of the chemical industry. 1906.
p.153-198
Dean, John, 1831-87, American physiologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1888. v.23,
p.319-320qr 506 A5122p v.23

Deans, Charles Herbert, 1863-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.68
p.482-484r 620.5 A51 v.68
Dearborn, William Lee, 1812-75, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1875. v.i.
p.330-331r 620.6 A51p v.1
Decaisne, Joseph, 1807-82, Belgian botanist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1882. v.17, p.458-459
Nature. 1882. v.25, p.390-391
*De la Beche, Sir Henry Thomas, 1796-1855, English geologist. Fraser's magazine. 1855. v.51, p.694-699r 052 F88 v.51 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1855. v.7, p.582-586
Delambre, Jean Baptiste Joseph, 1749–1822, French astronomer. Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1864. v.19, p.125–134
*De la Rue, Warren, 1815-89, English astronomer. Nature. 1889. v.40, p.26-28qr 505 N15 v.40
Delaunay, Charles Eugène, 1816-72, French astronomer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1876. v.24,
p.vii–ixr 506 R81pr v.24
*De Morgan, Augustus, 1806-71, English mathematician and logician. De Morgan, Mrs S. E. Memoir of Augustus De Morgan, with selections from his letters. 1882
Denham, Henry Mangles, 1800-87, English nautical surveyor. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1888. v.43,
p.i-iir 506 R81pr v.43
Derby, George, 1819-74, American physician and sanitarian. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1875. v.10, p.478-480
Descartes, René, 1596-1650, French mathematician and philosopher. Lodge. Pioneers of science. 1893. p.137-158
Des Cloizeaux, Alfred Louis Olivier Le Grand, 1817-97, French crystal- lographer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.63,
p.xxv-xxvIIIr 506 R81pr v.63
Desmarest, Nicholas, 1725–1815, French geologist. Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.141–175550.9 G28

Desor, Edouard, 1811-82, German geologist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1882. v.17,
p.422-424
528r 506 A512 v.20
Despretz, César Mansuète, 1789–1863, Belgian chemist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1864. v.13, p.viii-ix
Deville, Charles Joseph Sainte-Claire. See Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles Joseph.
Deville, Henri Étienne Sainte-Claire. See Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Étienne.
Dewey, Chester, 1784-1867, American botanist. Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.345-346580.4 G818 v.2 Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1870. v.25, p.231-240
Dexter, William Prescott, 1820-90, American chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27, p.363-367
*Dick, Robert, 1811-66, Scottish geologist and botanist. Smiles. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist.
1878
*Dickie, George, 1812-82, Scottish botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1883. v.34, p.xii-xiii
Dickinson, Pomeroy P. 1827-95, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1900. v.43,
p.611-612r 620.5 A51 v.43
Dillenius, Johann Jakob, 1687-1747, German botanist. Druce. Dillenian herbaria; an account of the Dillenian collections
in the herbarium of the University of Oxford, with a biographical sketch of Dillenius, selections from his correspondence, notes, &c. 1907
Dillon, Sidney, 1812-92, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.603-604r 620.5 A51 v.36
Dirichlet, Peter Gustav Lejeune, 1805-59, German mathematician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1859. v.10,
p.xxxviii–xxxixr 506 R8ipr v.10
Diven, Alexander Samuel, 1809-96, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.37,
p.571–574r 620.5 A51 v.37
Divers, Edward, 1837-1912, English chemist. Nature. 1912. v.89, p.170

Doane, Thomas, 1821-97, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.39,
p.690-694r 620.5 A51 v.39
*Dobson, George Edward, 1848-95, English zoölogist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59, p.xv-xvII
Dohrn, Anton, 1841–1909, Italian zoölogist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.429–431qr 505 N15 v.81
Donders, Franz Cornelis, 1818–89, Dutch physiologist and ophthalmologist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1889. v.24, p.465–470
*Donkin, Bryan, 1768–1855, English inventor. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.23, p.859–862
Dorr, Frank Hayes, 1869-97, American electrical engineer. American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.14, p.615-616
Douglas, Benjamin, 1859-1911, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75, p.1151-1152 f 620.5 A51 v.75
Douglass, David Bates, 1790–1849, American engineer. Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871. p.199–221
*Douglass, Sir James Nicholas, 1826-98, English engineer. Williams. Life of Sir James Nicholas Douglass, formerly engineer-in-chief to the Trinity house. 1900
Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm, 1803-79, German physicist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1880. v.15, p.383-391
Draper, Henry, 1837–82, American astronomer. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1883. v.18, p.444–447

*Draper, John William, 1811–82, English chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1882. v.17,
p.424-429qr 506 A5122p v.17
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.2, p.349-388r 925 N15 v.2
Popular science monthly. 1874. v.4, p.361-367r 505 P81 v.4
Drown, Thomas Messenger, 1842-1904, American chemist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.36,
p.288-304 r 622.05 A51 v.36
Duane, James Chatham, 1824-97, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.39, p.686-690 r 620.5 A51 v.39
Du Barry, Joseph Napoleon, 1830-92, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.108-109r 620.6 A51p v.19
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil Heinrich, 1818-96, German physiologist.
Nature. 1897. v.55, p.230-231qr 505 N15 v.55
Popular science monthly. 1878. v.13, p.360-364r 505 P81 v.13
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.124-127r 506 R81pr v.75
Duclaux, Émile, 1840-1904, French biologist.
Nature. 1904. v.70, p.34-35
Ducrotay de Blainville, Henri Marie de, 1777-1850, French zoölogist.
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1865. v.20,
p.175–188r 506 S66 v.20
Dudley, Charles Benjamin, 1842-1909, American chemist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.41,
p.837-851r 622.05 A51 v.41
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1910.
v.32, p.1477-1478 f 621.05 A5123 v.32
Dudley, Charles Tarbell, 1878-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.64,
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.64, p.588-589 620.5 A51 v.64
*Dudley, Dud, 1599-1684, English iron manufacturer.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.43-59926 S64i
Dumas, Jean Baptiste André, 1800-84, French chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. 1884. v.19,
p.545-556
Muir. Heroes of science. 1883. p.252-293925.4 M95
Nature. Feb. 6, 1880. v.21, p.I-xL
Popular science monthly. 1880. v.18, p.257-261 505 P81 v.18
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.106-120925.4 R53
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1884. v.37,
р.х-ххvи 506 R8rpr v.37
Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. p.258-298. 925.4 T41

Dun, James, 1844-1908, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.61, p.560-561
*Duncan, Peter Martin, 1821-91, English geologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.50, p.iv-vii
Dunkin, Edward, 1821-98, English astronomer and meteorologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.53-56r 506 R81pr v.75
Duppa, Baldwin Francis, 1828-72, English chemist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1873. v.21,
p.vi-ixr 506 R8:pr v.21
Dupré, August, 1835–1907, German chemist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80A, p.xiv-xviii
Duthiers, Henri de Lacaze See Lacaze-Duthiers, Henri de.
Dwight, William Buck, 1833-1906, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1908. v.18,
p.571-572qr 550.5 B87 v.18
Eads, James Buchanan, 1820-87, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1887. v.13,
p.46-65r 620.6 A51p v.13
Hennig. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. p.49-71926.2 H44. How. James B. Eads. 1900
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877–1909.
v.3, p.59-79r 925 N15 v.3
Popular science monthly. 1886. v.28, p.544-553r 505 P81 v.28
Earley, John Edwin, 1842-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.61,
p.562-563r 620.5 A51 v.61
Earll, Robert Edward, 1853-96, American pisciculturist.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1896. v.13, p.388-390 r 506, Wa7 v.13
Eaton, Amos, 1776-1842, American naturalist.
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.111-118925 Y35 Eckford, Henry, 1755-1832, Scottish-American naval architect.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.211-216926 H85
Edison, Thomas Alva, b. 1847, American inventor. Dickson. Life and inventions of Thomas Alva Edison.
1894. q 92 E288d Dyer & Martin. Edison; his life and inventions. 2v. 1910. 92 E288dy Hubert. Inventors. 1893. p.223-263. 926 H87 Jones. Thomas Alva Edison. 1907. 92 E288j McClure. Edison and his inventions. 1879. r 92 E288m Munro. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. p.201-248. 925 M96 Pratt. Notable masters of men. p.92-105. 920 P888

Popular science monthly. 1877. v.10, p.594-608r 505 P81 v.10
Smiles. Life of a Scotch naturalist; Thomas Edward. 187692 E3148 Edwards, Henri Milne See Milne-Edwards, Henri.
•
Edwards, William, 1719-89, Welsh engineer. Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.253-258926 H85 Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. v.2, p.73-82926 S641 v.2
*Egerton, Sir Philip de Malpas Grey, 1806-81, English geologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1882. v.33, p.xxii-xxiv
Egleston, Thomas, 1832–1900, American mineralogist and metallurgist. American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.31, p.3–24
Popular science monthly. 1899. v.55, p.256-265r 505 P81 v.55
Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried, 1795-1876, German naturalist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1877. v.12,
p.327-328
Eickemeyer, Rudolf, 1831-94, German electrical engineer. American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1894. v.11, p.876-877
Eiffel, Gustave, b. 1832, French engineer, designer of the Eiffel tower. Layson. Great engineers. p.360-388
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1909. v.15, p.127–131
Eldridge, George Homans, 1854-1905, American geologist. American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.37,
p.339-349
p.681-687qr 550.5 B87 v.17
*Elgar, Francis, 1845–1909, English naval architect. Nature. 1909. v.79, p.372–373
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909-10. v.83A, p.viii-xir 506 R8ipr v.83A
•
Élie de Beaumont, Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce, 1798-1874, French geologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1875. v.10,
p.507-509
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1878. v.26,
p.iv-vr 506 R81pr v.26
*Eliot, Sir John, 1839-1908, English meteorologist. Nature. 1908. v.77, p.490-492

*Ellery, Robert Lewis John, 1827-1908, English astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909. v.82A,
p.vi-xr 506 R8rpr v.8
Ellet, Charles, 1810-62, American engineer.
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of Ameri
1871. p.257-285r 926 \$
Ellicott, Andrew, 1754-1820, American engineer.
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of Ameri
1871. p.17-35r 926 \$
*Ellis, Alexander John, 1814-90, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1891. v.49,
p.I-IVr 506 R8ipr V
Ellis, Calvin, 1826-83, American physician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v
p.492-501
Ellis, Nathaniel Webster, 1849-89, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v
p.112-113r 620.6 A51p v
Ellis, Theodore G. 1830-83, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v
p.557-559r 620.5 A51 1
Emerson, George B. 1797-1881, American botanist.
Amorican Academy of Anta and Caianasa Deceardings 7887 71
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1881. v
p.427-429qr 506 A5122p v
p.427-429
p.427-429qr 506 A5122p v
p.427-429
Emerson, Gouverneur, 1795–1874, American physician. American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1891. v.29, p. 78
p.427-429
p.427-429
p.427-429

Emmons, Samuel Franklin, 1841-1911, American engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.42,
p.643-661r 622.05 A51 v.42
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1912. v.23,
p.12-28qr 550.5 B87 v.23
Encke, Johann Franz, 1791-1865, German astronomer.
American journal of science. 1867. v.93, p.10-15r 505 A51 v.93
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867. v.15,
p.xliv-xlvi r 506 R81pr v.15
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1868. v.23,
p.193-202 r 506 S66 v.23
Engelmann, George, 1809-84, German-American botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19,
p.516–522qr 506 A5122p v.19
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.4, p.I-2Ir 925 N15 v.4
Popular science monthly. 1886. v.29, p.260-265r 505 P81 v.29
Engle, Robert L. 1846-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.68,
p.480-481r 620.5 A51 v.68
Enniskillen, William Willoughby Cole, earl, 1807-86, Irish geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1887. v.41,
p.ix-xir 506 R81pr v.41
Erdmann, Earl Edwin, 1883-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.529r 620.5 A51 v.74
*Erichsen, Sir John Eric, 1818-96, English surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1897. v.61,
p.i-iiir 506 R8:pr v.61
Ericsson, John, 1803-89, Swedish-American naval engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1889.
v.10, p.845-850r 621.05 A5123 v.10
Church. Life of John Ericsson. 2v. 189192 E743c
Hennig. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. p.72-102926.2 H44
Hubert, Inventors, 1893, p.178-206
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.218-275926 I22
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.218-275926 I22 Popular science monthly. 1893. v.44, p.112-120r 505 P81 v.44
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.218-275926 I22 Popular science monthly. 1893. v.44, p.112-120r 505 P81 v.44 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.374-384925 Y35
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.218-275926 I22 Popular science monthly. 1893. v.44, p.112-120r 505 P81 v.44 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.374-384925 Y35 Espy, James Pollard, 1785-1860, American meteorologist.
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.218-275926 I22 Popular science monthly. 1893. v.44, p.112-120r 505 P81 v.44 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.374-384925 Y35 Espy, James Pollard, 1785-1860, American meteorologist. Popular science monthly. 1889. v.34, p.834-840r 505 P81 v.34
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.218-275926 I22 Popular science monthly. 1893. v.44, p.112-120r 505 P81 v.44 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.374-384925 Y35 Espy, James Pollard, 1785-1860, American meteorologist. Popular science monthly. 1889. v.34, p.834-840r 505 P81 v.34 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.196-204925 Y35
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.218-275926 I22 Popular science monthly. 1893. v.44, p.112-120r 505 P81 v.44 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.374-384925 Y35 Espy, James Pollard, 1785-1860, American meteorologist. Popular science monthly. 1889. v.34, p.834-840r 505 P81 v.34 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.196-204925 Y35 *Etheridge, Robert, 1819-1903, English geologist and paleontologist.
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.218-275926 I22 Popular science monthly. 1893. v.44, p.112-120r 505 P81 v.44 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.374-384925 Y35 Espy, James Pollard, 1785-1860, American meteorologist. Popular science monthly. 1889. v.34, p.834-840r 505 P81 v.34 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.196-204925 Y35 *Etheridge, Robert, 1819-1903, English geologist and paleontologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.218-275926 I22 Popular science monthly. 1893. v.44, p.112-120r 505 P81 v.44 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.374-384925 Y35 Espy, James Pollard, 1785-1860, American meteorologist. Popular science monthly. 1889. v.34, p.834-840r 505 P81 v.34 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.196-204925 Y35 *Etheridge, Robert, 1819-1903, English geologist and paleontologist.

Eustis, Henry Lawrence, 1819-85, American engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1885. v.20,
p.513-519qr 506 A5122p v.20
Evans, Anthony Walton White, 1817-86, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1887. v.13,
p.30-35r 620.6 A51p v.13
*Evans, Sir Frederick John Owen, 1815-85, English hydrographer and
magnetician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1886. v.40,
p.I-vII 506 R81pr v.40
*Evans, Sir John, 1823-1908, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80B,
p.L-LVIr 506 R81pr v.80B
Evans, Oliver, 1755-1819, American inventor.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.70-82926 H85
*Everest, Sir George, 1790-1866, English military engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.xi-xivr 506 R8ipr v.i6
Everett, Joseph David, 1831-1904, English physicist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.377-380 r 506 R81pr v.75
Ewing, William Bayard, 1858-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.500-501r 620.5 A51 v.74
Eyth, Maximilian Fr. E. von, 1836-1906, German engineer.
Eyth. Hinter pflug und schraubstock
Eyth. Im strom unserer zeit; aus briefen eines ingenieurs. v.1.
1903
Hennig. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. p.272-294926.2 H44
Fabre, Jean Henri, b. 1823, French entomologist.
Fabre. Life of the fly, with which are interspersed some chapters
of autobiography. 1913595.77 F11
L'Illustration. 1913. v.142, p.113qr 074 I22 v.142
Legros. Fabre, poet of science. 191392 F1151
Fabricius, Hieronymus, 1537-1619, Italian anatomist and surgeon.
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.9–11qr 926.1 S66
*Fairbairn, Sir William, 1789–1874, Scottish engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1875. v.10,
p.510–511
Eminent persons. 1892. v.1, p.244-246
Fortunes made in business. 1884. v.2, p.231-250926 F79 v.2
Layson. Great engineers. p.305-320926 L44
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.299-335926 S64i
*Falconer, Hugh, 1808-65, Scottish paleontologist and botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867. v.15,
p.xiv-xxr 506 R8ipr v.15

Falconnet, Eugene F. 1833-87, Swiss-American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15,
p.135-136r 620.6 A51p v.15
*Faraday, Michael, 1791-1867, English physicist and chemist. Faraday & Schönbein. Letters, 1836-62. 189992 F229
Goodwin. Fundamental laws of electrolytic conduction. 1899.
p.44-46
Jones. Life and letters of Faraday. 2v. 1870g2 F229j
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.187-219 925 Mg6p
Ostwald. Grosse männer. 1909. p.101-153925 O29
Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.298-333925 P84
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.99-105925.4 R53
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1869. v.17,
p.I-LXVIII r 506 R81pr v.17
Schulze. Die grossen physiker. 1910. p.65–82925.3 S39 Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1867. v.22,
p.227-245r 506 S66 v.22
Thompson. Michael Faraday; his life and work. 189892 F229th
Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. p.142-159925.4 T41
Tyndall. Faraday as a discoverer. 1890g2 F229t
Farmer, Moses Gerrish, 1820-92, American electrician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1894. v.29,
p.415-418qr 506 A5122p v.29
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1893.
v.14, p.1445-1447r 621.05 A5123 v.14
Farnam, Henry, 1803-83, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.605-608r 620.5 A51 v.36
Farnham, Irving Tupper, 1869-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.415-417r 620.5 A51 v.71
Farquhar, Francis Ulric, d. 1883, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15,
p.165r 620.6 A51p v.15
*Farre, Arthur, 1811-87, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46,
p.III-vi r 506 R81pr v.46
Faye, Hervé Auguste Étienne Albans, 1814-1902, French astronomer.
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.173-189925 P74
*Fayrer, Sir Joseph, 1824-1907, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80B, p.Lxvi-Lxx
Feind, Bernhard, 1849-94, German-American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.182-183 f 620.6 A51p v.20

Felton, Samuel Morse, 1809-89, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.92-94r 620.6 A51p v.19
Fendler, Augustus, 1813-83, German botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.465-467580.4 G818 v.2
*Ferguson, James, 1710-76, Scottish astronomer.
Ferguson. Life, in a brief autobiographical account. 1870. 92 F387
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.237-249926 H85
*Fergusson, Sir William, 1808-77, Scottish surgeon.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.72-82926.1 B46 v.2
Eminent persons. 1893. v.2, p.19-22g20 E588 v.2
Ferrel, William, 1817-91, American meteorologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28,
p.388-393qr 506 A5122p v.28
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.265-309r 925 N15 v.3
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1892–94. v.12,
p.448-460r 506 W27 v.12
Popular science monthly. 1892. v.40, p.686-695 r 505 P81 v.40
*Ferrers, Norman MacLeod, 1829-1903, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.273-276r 506 R81pr v.75
Ferrier, Joseph James, 1882-1911, English engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.530r 620.5 A51 v.74
Field, Burr Kellogg, 1856-98, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.40,
p.568-570 r 620.5 A51 v.40
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1898.
v.19, p.975-977 f 621.05 A5123 v.19
Fink, Albert, 1827-97, German-American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.41,
p.626-638r 620.5 A51 v.41
Finlay, Carlos Juan, b. 1833, Cuban physician.
Finlay. Trabajos selectos. 1912. p.xxvII-xxxIvqr 614.541 F49
Firth, Frank Russell, 1847-72, American railroad engineer.
Young engineer; memoir of Frank Russell Firth. 187492 F5217
Fisher, Elstner, 1853-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.66,
p.497-498 r 620.5 A 51 v .66
Fitch, Asa, 1809-79, American entomologist.
Popular science monthly. 1879. v.16, p.116-120 505 P81 v.16
Fitch, John, 1743-98, American inventor.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.13-34926 H85
Ohio archæological and historical publications. v.8,
p.397-408 r 977.1 O18 v.8
277.5 C10 VII

Fitch, John—continued. Sparks. Library of American biography. v.16, p.81-
Westcott. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steam-boat.
1857
*Fitton, William Henry, 1780–1861, English geologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.iv-vi r 506 R8ipr v.ia
*Fitzgerald, George Francis, 1851-1901, Irish physicist. Nature. 1901. v.63, p.445-447
*Fitz Roy, Robert, 1805-65, English hydrographer and meteorologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867. v.15, p.xxi-xxiiir 506 R8ipr v.15
Flad, Henry, 1824-98, German engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.42, p.561-566
*Flamsteed, John, 1646-1719, English astronomer.
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.147-161925.2 B21
Flint, Austin, b. 1836, American physician. Popular science monthly. 1876. v.9, p.103-105 505 P81 v.9
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre, 1794-1867, French physiologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1870. v.18,
p.xxviii-xxviii
*Flower, Sir William Henry, 1831-99, English zoölogist and anthropologist. Cornish. Sir William Henry Flower; a personal memoir.
1904. 92 F672c Lydekker. Sir William Flower. 1906. 92 F672l Nature. 1899. v.60, p.252-255. qr 505 N15 v.60 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.72-89 r 506 R81pr v.75
Folsom, Charles Follen, 1842-1907, American physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1909. v.44,
p.749-768qr 506 A5122p v.44
Foote, Albert E. 1846-95, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1896. v.7,
p.481-485qr 550.5 B87 v.7
*Forbes, Edward, 1815-54, English naturalist.
American journal of science. 1855. v.70, p.375-385r 505 A51 v.70 Jerdan. Men I have known. 1866. p.198-219r 920 J27 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1854. v.7,
p.263-270

*Forbes, Sir John, 1787-1861, Scottish physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.vi-xir 506 R8ipr v.i2
Ford, Arthur Livermore, 1851-80, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1880. v.6, p.75-76
Forrer, Samuel, 1793-1871? American engineer. Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871. p.286-292
Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith, 1812-81, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.37, p.560-561
*Foster, Sir Clement Le Neve, 1841-1904, English geologist and mining engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.371-377 r 506 R81pr v.75
Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon, 1819-68, French physicist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1869. v.17,
p.lxxxiii-lxxxivr 506 R8ipr v.17
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, baron, 1768-1830, French geometrician and physicist.
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1871. v.26, p.137-176
Fourneyron, Benoît, 1802-67, French engineer. Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. 1909. v.4, p.79-95
Fowler, Charles Edward, 1841-83, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15, p.164
*Fowler, Sir John, 1817-98, English engineer. Hennig. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. p.196-227926.2 H44 Mackay. Life of Sir John Fowler, engineer. 190092 F848m
*Fowler, Richard, 1765-1863, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1864. v.13,
p.III-vr 506 R81pr v.13
Francis, James, 1840-98, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.45, p.627-628 r 620.5 A51 v.45
Francis, James Bicheno, 1815-92, English engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28, p.333-340
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.74-77r 620.6 A51p v.19

*Frankland, Sir Edward, 1825–99, English chemist.
Nature. 1899. v.60, p.372-373qr 505 N15 v.60
Popular science monthly. 1879. v.15, p.838-840r 505 P81 v.15
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.193-200925.4 R53
Franklin, Benjamin, 1706–90, American scientist, statesman and inventor.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1890. v.28, p.161-
226r 506 A512 v.28
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1906. v.45, p.117-
130r 506 A512 v.45
Buffington. A recall of Benjamin Franklin. [1902.]r 92 F879b
Diller. Franklin's contribution to medicine. 1912 92 F879d
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.37-67926 H85
Hubert. Inventors. 1893. p.9-44926 H87
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.45-76925 M96p
Pepper. Medical side of Benjamin Franklin. 191192 F879pe
Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.68-132925 P84
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.1-23925 Y35
Fraunhofer, Joseph von, 1787–1826, German optician.
Popular science monthly. 1875. v.6, p.739-742r 505 P81 v.6
Frazer, John Fries, 1812-72, American chemist.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1873. v.13, p.183-
190r 506 A512 v.13
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.i, p.245-256r 925 Ni5 v.i
Frazer, Joseph Heckart, 1882-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1198 r 620.5 A 51 v. 75
Frazer, Persifor, 1844-1909, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1910. v.21,
p.5–12qr 550.5 B87 v.21
Frazier, Benjamin West, 1841–1905, American metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.36,
p.306–314r 622.05 A51 v.36
French, Frederick Reginald, 1873-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54,
pt.7, p.526–527 620.5 A51 v.54, pt. 7
Fresnel, Augustin Jean, 1788–1827, French physicist.
Arago. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1857. p.399-
471
Crew. Wave theory of light. 1900. p.156-157535.1 C88
Friedel, Charles, 1832-99, French chemist and mineralogist.
Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1900.
p.993–1019
Fries, Elias Magnus, 1794–1878, Swedish botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1878. v.13,
D.453-454

Commercial
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.411-412580.4 Gen v.a
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.28,
p.VII-Xr 506 R81pr v.28
Frisch, Johann Leonhard, 1666-1743, German entomologist.
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
p.240-244
Fristoe, Edward T. 1827-92, American chemist.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1892–94. v.12,
p.460-461 r 506 W27 v.12
Fritz, John, b. 1822, American metallurgist and mechanical engineer.
Fritz. Autobiography. 191292 F958f
Frizell, Joseph Palmer, 1832-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.73.
p.501-503r 620.5 A51 v.73
Frost, Benjamin Dix, 1830-80, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1887. v.13,
p.139-140r 620.6 A51p v.13
*Frost, Percival, 1817–98, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1899. v.64,
p.vii-ixr 506 R8ipr v.64
*Froude, William, 1810-79, English naval engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
p.II-VIr 506 R81pr v.29
Fteley, Alphonse, 1837-1903, French engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54
pt.7, p.509-512r 620.5 A51 v.54, pt.7
pr./, p.509-512 v.34, pr./
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist.
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist.
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501–66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530–1789). 1912. p.24–27. 925.7 M66 Fulton, Robert, 1765–1815, American engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.24, p.1493–1538. r 621.05 A5123 v.24 Bryson. Inventors of the Scotch-Irish race of America. 1892. p.5–8. 926 B84. Colden. Life of Robert Fulton. 1817. r 92 F9860.
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27
Fuchs, Leonhard, 1501-66, German naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.24-27

Funiak, Frederick de, 1839-1905, Italian engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54,
pt.7, p.524-525 r 620.5 A51 v.54, pt.7
Gabb, William More, 1839-78, American paleontologist.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877–1909. v.6, p.345–361r 925 N15 v.6
Gadolin, Johan, 1760–1852, Finnish chemist.
Nature. 1911. v.86, p.48–49qr 505 N15 v.86
Gaetzschmann, Moritz Ferdinand, 1800-95, German mining engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1895. v.25,
p.431-434r 622.05 A51 v.25
*Gairdner, Sir William Tennant, 1824-1907, Scottish physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80B, p.xi-xiv
Galileo, 1564-1642, Italian physicist and astronomer.
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.67-95
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.1-27925 B61
Brewster. Martyrs of science. 1877. p.13-114
Caird. University addresses. 1898. p.89–123
Favaro. Galileo Galilei. 2v. 1883
Galileo. Private life of Galileo; comp. principally from his cor-
respondence and that of his eldest daughter, Sister Maria Celeste.
1869
Lincoln. In memoriam, 1817–1891. 1894. p.427–463r 814 L32
Lodge. Pioneers of science. 1893. p.84-135520.9 L76
Morton. Heroes of science. 1882. p.115-140925.2 M92
Nasmith. Makers of modern thought. 1892. v.1, p.220-228. 921 N14 v.1 Popular science monthly. 1905. v.66, p.256-266, 343-356; v.67,
p.127-142 r 505 P81 v.66-67
Schulze. Die grossen physiker. 1910. p.1-20925.3 \$39
Shelley, and others. Eminent literary and scientific men of Italy,
Spain and Portugal. 1835-37. v.2, p.1-62
*Galton, Sir Francis, 1822-1911, English anthropologist, founder of the school of eugenics.
Galton. Memories of my life. 1908
Popular science monthly. 1886. v.29, p.117-121r 505 P81 v.29 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1911. v.84B,
p.x-xviir 506 R8ipr v.84B
Galvani, Luigi, 1737-98, Italian physiologist.
Popular science monthly. 1892. v.41, p.408-411r 505 P81 v.41
Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.133-161925 P84
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.109-111qr 926.1 \$86 Gamble, Josias Christopher, 1776-1848, English chemical manufacturer.
Allen. Some founders of the chemical industry. 1906.
p.39-66

*Gamgee, Arthur, 1841–1909, English chemist and physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.80, p.194–196
Gannett, Henry, 1846–1914, American geographer. National geographic magazine. 1914. v.26, p.609–613r 910.5 N15 v.26
Gardner, Henry A. 1816-75, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1875. v.i, p.335-337r 620.6 A51p v.i
Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot, marquis of Salisbury. See Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, marquis of.
Gaskin, Thomas, 1810-87, English mathematician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46, p.I-II
Gauss, Karl Friedrich, 1777-1855, German mathematician. Munro. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. p.269-272925 M96 Popular science monthly. 1888. v.33, p.694-698r 505 P81 v.33 Popular science monthly. 1912. v.81, p.105-114r 505 P81 v.81 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1855. v.7, p.589-598
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis, 1778–1850, French chemist. Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.84–87
Gegenbaur, Carl, 1826-1903, German anatomist. Ròyal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.309-312
Gelette, William Durfee, 1847-1902, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.50, p.500 r 620.5 A51 v.50
Genth, Frederick Augustus, 1820–93, German-American chemist. American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1901. v.40, p.x-xxII
Knox. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852925 K35 Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore, 1805-61, French zoölogist.
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1862. v.17, p.384-394
Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric, 1816-56, German chemist. Ostwald. Grosse männer. 1909. p.220-255925 O29
Gervais, Paul, 1816-79, French zoölogist and paleontologist. Popular science monthly. 1887. v.31, p.550-553r 505 P81 v.31

Gesner, Conrad, 1516-65, Swiss naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
p.28-32
Gibbs, George, 1815-73, American geologist. Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1873. v.28, p.219-225r 506 S66 v.28
Gibbs, Josiah Willard, 1839–1903, American physicist. Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.341–362925 J42 National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877–1909 v.6, p.373–393
p.41-48, 191-203 r 505 P81 v.74-75 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05: v.75,
p.280-296r 506 R81pr v.75
Gibbs, Nathan Jackson, 1883-1911, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75. p.1188-1189 r 620.5 A51 v.75
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott, 1822-1908, American chemist. American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1910. v.49, p.xix-
xxxir 506 A512 v.49
*Gilbert, Sir Joseph Henry, 1817–1901, English agricultural chemist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by
living botanists. 1913. p.233-242
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.236-246 r 506 R81pr v.75
*Gilbert, William, 1540–1603; English electrician.
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.33-42
Gillespie, Joshua Lathrop, 1848-90, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16
p.224-225r 620.6 A51p v.16
Gillham, Robert, 1854-99, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1900. v.43
p.613-617 r 620.5 A51 v.43
Gilliss, James Melville, 1811-65, American astronomer. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909
v.i, p.i35-179 r 925 Ni5 v.i
Gilliss, John Roberts, 1842-70, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36 p.555-556 fao. 451 v.36
Gillmore, Quincy Adams, 1825–88, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20
p.60-61

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 1831–1908, American scientist and educator.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1909. v.48, p.LXII-
LXXr 506 A512 v.48
Franklin. Life of Daniel Coit Gilman. 191092 G42If
Gladstone, John Hall, 1827-1902, English chemist and educator.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.188–192 r 506 R81pr v.75
*Glaisher, James, 1809–1903, English meteorologist. Popular science monthly. 1890. v.36, p.546–551r 505 P81 v.36
*Glisson, Francis, 1597–1677, English physiologist. Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.29–30qr 926.1 S86
Goad, Charles Edward, 1848-1910, English engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.418–419 f 620.5 A51 v.71
Godding, William Whitney, 1831-99, American physician.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1900. v.13, p.390-
396r 506 W27 v.13
Goetz, George W. 1855-97, American metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.27,
p.436–444r 622.05 A51 v.27
*Gompertz, Benjamin, 1779–1865, Jewish mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867, v.15,
p.xxiii-xxivr 506 R8ipr v.15
Goodale, George Lincoln, b. 1839, American botanist.
Popular science monthly. 1891. v.39, p.691-694r 505 P81 v.39
Goode, George Brown, 1851-96, American naturalist.
Goode. Smithsonian Institution, 1846-1896. 1897. p.501-
515qr 506 G62
Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.391-403925 J42
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.4, p.145–174
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1899. v.13, p.396-399r 506 W27 v.13
Popular science monthly. 1897. v.50, p.400-406r 505 P81 v.50
*Goodsir, John, 1814-67, Scottish anatomist.
Knight. Some nineteenth century Scotsmen. 1903. p.34-39920 K34
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.xiv-xvi 506 R8ipr v.i6
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.118-120qr 926.1 S86
Goodwin, Homer Stanley, 1832–92, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.163-165r 620.6 A51p v.19
Goodwin, John Marston, 1833–91, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17,
p.267-270r 620.6 A51p v.17

of the vulcanization of rubber.
Hubert. Inventors. 1893. p.155-177
North American review. 1865. v.101, p.65-102r 051 N45 v.101 Parton. Famous Americans of recent times. 1893. p.309-346920 P27 Peirce. Trials of an inventor; life and discoveries of Charles Good-
year. 1866
*Gore, George, 1826-1908, English chemist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1910-11. v.84A,
p.xxi-xxiir 506 R8ipr v.84A
*Gore, John Ellard, 1845–1910, Irish astronomer. Popular astronomy. 1910. v.18, p.519–525qr 520.5 P81 v.18
Gorringe, Henry H. 1840-85, English engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16,
p.215-216
Gossage, William, 1799-1877, English chemical manufacturer. Allen. Some founders of the chemical industry. 1906. p.1-36926.6 A42
*Gosse, Philip Henry, 1810-88, English zoölogist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1888. v.44,
p.xxvii-xxviii r 506 R81pr v.44
p.xxvII-xxvIII
p.xxvIII—xxvIII r 506 R81pr v.44 Gottlieb, Abraham, 1837–94, Austrian engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20, p.76–78. r 620.6 A51p v.20 Gould, Augustus Addison, 1805–66, American naturalist. r
p.xxvII-xxvIII
p.xxvII-xxvIII r 506 R81pr v.44 Gottlieb, Abraham, 1837-94, Austrian engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20, p.76-78
p.xxvIII—xxvIII r 506 R81pr v.44 Gottlieb, Abraham, 1837–94, Austrian engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20, p.76–78
p.xxvII-xxvIII r 506 R81pr v.44 Gottlieb, Abraham, 1837-94, Austrian engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20, p.76-78

Graff, Frederic, 1817–90, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17, p.247-250 r 620.6 A51p v.17
Graham, Joseph Marshall, 1850-1909, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.64,
p.583-584r 620.5 A51 v.64
*Graham, Thomas, 1805-69, Scottish chemist.
Muir. Heroes of science. 1883. p.232-251925.4 M95
Nature. 1869. v.1, p.20–22qr 505 N15 v.1
Ramsay. Essays, biographical and critical. 1908. p.56-66540.4 R18
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.140-150925.4 R53 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1870. v.18,
p.xvii–xxvi r 506 R8ipr v.18
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1871. v.26,
p.177-216 r 506 S66 v.26 Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. p.160-235925.4 T41
•
*Grant, Robert, 1814-92, English astronomer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.57,
p.i-iii 506 R8ipr v.57
*Grant, Robert Edmond, 1793–1874, Scottish anatomist and geologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1875. v.23,
p.vi–xr 506 R81pr v.23
Grant, William Harrison, 1815-96, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.557-558r 620.5 A51 v.36
Grashof, Franz, 1826-93, German engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1894.
v.15, p.1183-1184 A5123 v.15
Gravatt, William, 1806-66, English engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.xvi-xviir 506 R81pr v.16
*Graves, Charles, 1812-99, Irish mathematician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.90-92r 506 R81pr v.75
*Graves, Robert James, 1796–1853, Irish physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.202-209926.1 B46 v.2
Gray, Asa, 1810-88, American botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1888. v.23, p.321-343qr 506 A5122p v.23
American journal of science. 1888. v.135, p.181-203. r 505 A51 v.135
Gray. Letters. 2v. 189392 G816
Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.211-231925 J42
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.161-175

Gray, Asa—continued.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46,
p.xv-xviiir 506 R81pr v.46
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1888. v.43,
pt.i, p.745-825r 506 \$66 v.43, pt.i
Gray, Elisha, 1835-1901, American electrician.
Popular science monthly. 1879. v.14, p.523-528r 505 P81 v.14
*Green, Alexander Henry, 1832-96, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.62,
p.v-ixr 506 R8ipr v.62
*Green, Joseph Henry, 1791-1863, English surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1865. v.14,
p.I-vr 506 R81pr v.14
Green, Norvin, 1818-93, American electrician.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1893.
v.10, p.665-666 621.305 A512 v.10
Green, Rutger Bleecker, 1868-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.64,
p.585-586r 620.5 A51 v.64
Greene, Benjamin D. 1793-1862, American botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.310-311580.4 G818 v.2
Greene, Benjamin H. 1830-90, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16,
p.187-188r 620.6 A51p v.16
Greene, David Maxson, 1832-1905, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.56,
p.466-468r 620.5 A51 v.56
Greene, George Sears, 1801-99, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49,
p.335-340r 620.5 A51 v.49
Greene, Joseph Norton, 1827-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.55,
p.446-447r 620.5 A51 v.55
Greene, Samuel Dana, 1864-1900, American electrical engineer.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1899.
v.16, p.691–695r 621.305 A512 v.16
Greenwood, William Henry, 1832-80, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1881. v.7,
p.89-90r 620.6 A51p v.7
*Gregory, James, 1753-1821, Scottish physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.102-108926.1 B46 v.1
*Gregory, John, 1724-73, Scottish physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.99-102926.1 B46 v.1
*Grew, Nehemiah, 1641-1712, English naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
p.166-174
69

Grew, Nehemiah—continued.
Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by
living botanists. 1913. p.44-64
Griffen, John, 1812-84, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12,
p.38–39r 620.6 A51p v.12
*Griffith, Sir Richard John, 1784-1878, Irish geologist.
Nature. 1878. v.18, p.627-628qr 505 N15 v.18
*Griffith, William, 1810-45, English botanist.
Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by
living botanists. 1913. p.178–191925.8 O23
Gross, Samuel David, 1805-84, American surgeon.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1884. v.22, p.78-
85r 506 A512 v.22
Gross. Autobiography, with sketches of his contemporaries. 2v.
188792 G939
Gruner, Louis, 1809-83, French mining engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1884. v.12,
p.126-130r 622.05 A51 v.12
Guettard, Jean Étienne, 1715-86, French geologist.
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.105-139550.9 G28
Guido de Cauliaco, 1298?-1370? French surgeon.
Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.2,
p.93-115 509 W18 v.2
Guild, Josephus Conn, 1862-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.59,
p.540-542r 620.5 A51 v.59
Guinand, Pierre Louis, 1745-1825, Swiss optician.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.270-276g26 H85
*Gull, Sir William Withey, 1816-90, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.159-166926.1 B46 v.2
Eminent persons. 1893. v.4, p.233-235920 E588 v4
London society. 1877. v.31, p.385-393r 052 L8222 v.31
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1890. v.48,
p.viii–xiir 506 R81pr v.48
Gundlach, Johann, 1810–96, German naturalist.
Popular science monthly. 1897. v.50, p.691-697r 505 P81 v.50
Gunn, Ronald Campbell, 1808-81, English naturalist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1883. v.34,
p.xiii–xvr 506 R8ipr v.34
*Guthrie, Frederick, 1833-86, English physicist.
Nature. 1886. v.35, p.8-10qr 505 N15 v.35
*Guthrie, George James, 1785-1856, English surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1856. v.8,
p.272-274r 506 R81pr v.3

*Guy, William Augustus, 1810-85, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.302-304926.1 B46 v.2
Guyot, Arnold Henry, 1807-84, Swiss-American geologist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19,
p.522-526
v.2, p.309-347
722r 506 S66 v.42, pt.1 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.492-499925 Y35
Gyldén , Johan August Hugo, 1841–96, Swedish astronomer. Nature. 1896. v.55, p.158–159 qr 505 N15 v.55
Gzowski, Sir Casimir Stanislaus, 1813-98, Russian engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.42, p.567-568
Haast, Sir Julius von, 1824-87, German geologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46,
p.xxiv-xxvir 506 R8:pr v.46
Hackworth, Timothy, 1786–1850, English mechanical engineer. Layson. Great engineers. p.285–295926 L44
Hadsall, Joseph Candy, 1873-1911, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1190r 620.5 A51 v.75
Haeckel, Ernst, b. 1834, German biologist. Baker. Seen in Germany. 1901. p.133-157
Hagen, Hermann August, 1817-93, German entomologist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1894. v.29,
p.419-423qr 506 A5122p v.29
Hague, James Duncan, 1836–1908, American mining engineer. American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.39, p.677–685 r 622.05 A51 v.39
Hahnemann, Christian Samuel Friedrich, 1755-1843, German physician, founder of homeopathy. Bradford. Life and letters of Dr Samuel Hahnemann. 189592 H147b
Haidinger, Wilhelm Karl, ritter von, 1795–1871, German mineralogist. Nature. 1871. v.3, p.450
Haldeman, Samuel Stehman, 1812-80, American naturalist. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.2, p.139-172

*Hales, Stephen, 1677-1761, English physiologist and botanist.
Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by
living botanists. 1913. p.65-83
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.75-77qr 926.1 S86
*Halford, Sir Henry, 1766-1844, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.55-59926.1 B46 v.2
Hall, Asaph, 1829-1907, American astronomer.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.241-309r 925 N15 v.6
Popular science monthly. 1894. v.45, p.833-838r 505 P81 v.45
Hall, Christopher Webber, d. 1911, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1912. v.23,
p.28-30qr 550.5 B87 v.23
Hall, James, 1811-98, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1900. v.10,
p.425-451qr 550.5 B87 v.10
Popular science monthly. 1884. v.26, p.120-123r 505 P81 v.26
Hall, Julien Astin, 1858-1912, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.II53r 620.5 A51 v.75
*Hall, Marshall, 1790-1857, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.264-285926.1 B46 v.1
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1857. v.9,
p.52-56r 506 R8rpr v.9
Haller, Albrecht von, 1708-77, Swiss physiologist and botanist.
Nature. 1878. v.17, p.223-224qr 505 N15 v.17
Nature. 1908. v.79, p.38-40
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.55-57 qr 926.1 S86
*Halley, Edmund, 1656-1742, English astronomer.
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.162-186925.2 B21
Halphen, G. H. 1844-89, French geometrician.
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.125-140925 P74
Hamblet, James, 1824-1900, American electrician and horologist.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1901.
v.18, p.913-915 f 621.305 A512 v.18
*Hamilton, David James, 1849-1909, Scottish physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909. v.81B,
p.i-vr 506 R8:pr v.8:B
*Hamilton, Sir William Rowan, 1805-65, Irish mathematician and
astronomer.
American journal of science. 1866. v.92, p.293-302r 505 A51 v.92
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.303-334925.2 B21
Hamlin, Charles Edward, 1825-86, American zoölogist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1886. v.21,
p.524-526qr 506 A5122p v.21

*Hanbury, Daniel, 1825–75, English botanist and pharmacist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.401-402580.4 G818 v.2
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1876., v.24,
p.II-IIIr 506 R81pr v.24
*Hancock, Albany, 1806-73, English biologist.
Nature. 1873. v.9, p.43-44qr 505 N15 v.9
Hanna, Walter Scott, 1879-1912, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1191-1192 r 620.5 A51 v.75
Hansen, Peter Andreas, 1795-1874, Danish astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1877. v.25,
p.v-xr 506 R81pr v.25
Hansteen, Christopher, 1784-1873, Norwegian magnetician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1873. v.9,
p.282-285qr 506 A5122p v.9
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1876. v.24,
p.v-viir 506 R8ipr v.24
Harbach, Frederick, 1817-51, American civil engineer.
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America.
1871. p.195–198 r 926 S92
*Harcourt, William Venables Vernon, 1789-1871, English physicist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1872. v.20,
p.xiii–xvii
p.xm-xvn 500 Reipi V.20
**
Hardee, Thomas Sydenham, 1832-80, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12,
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67 r 620.6 A51p v.12
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67 r 620.6 A51p v.12 Harding, Henry, 1837-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67 r 620.6 A51p v.12 Harding, Henry, 1837-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67r 620.6 A51p v.12 Harding, Henry, 1837-1910, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.72,
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1886. v.12, p.66-67

*Harriot, Thomas, 1560-1621, English mathematician and astronomer. Stevens. Thomas Harriot, the mathematician, the philosopher and
the scholar. 1900 r 92 H271
*Harris, Sir William Snow, 1791-1867, English electrician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16, p.xviii-xxii
*Harrison, John, 1693-1776, English horologist. Smiles. Men of invention and industry. 1885. p.72-104926 S64
Hartshorne, Henry, 1823-97, American physician. American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1900. v.39,
p.i-xiir 506 A512 v.39
Hartt, Charles Frederic, 1840-78, American geologist.
Nature. 1878. v.18, p.174-175 qr 505 N15 v.18 Popular science monthly. 1878. v.13, p.231-235 r 505 P81 v.13
Harvey, Hayward Augustus, 1824-93, American mechanical engineer. Harvey, T. W. ed. Memoir of Hayward Augustus Harvey.
1900
*Harvey, William, 1578–1657, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.25-51926.1 B46 v.1
Da Costa. Harvey and his discovery. 1879 r 92 H336d
Foster. Lectures on the history of physiology. 1901. p.41-54. 612.09 F81
Harvey. Works. 1847. p.17–87 r 612.1 H33
Nasmith. Makers of modern thought. 1892. v.1, p.234-246921 N14 v.1 Nature. 1878. v.17, p.417-420
Power. William Harvey. 1898
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.11-13qr 926.1 S86
*Harvey, William Henry, 1811-66, Irish botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.337-342 580.4 G818 v.2
Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by
living botanists. 1913. p.204-224925.8 O23
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.xxII-xXIIIr 506 R81pr v.16 Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1867. v.22,
p.131-134r 506 \$66 v.22
Hasbrouck, Charles Alfred, 1864-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.70,
p.473r 620.5 A51 v.70
Haskell, Charles Frederic Beals, 1856-95, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1895. v.21,
p.181-182r 620.6 A51p v.21
Haslett, Sullivan, 1843-87, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1887. v.13, p.127-128 r 620.6 A51p v.13
• •
Haswell, Charles Haynes, 1809-1907, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.61,
p.553-555 f 620.5 A51 v.61
הים מושי של מושי של הים מושי של הים הים של הים הים של הים הים הים של הים הים של הים

Haswell, Charles Haynes—continued.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1907.
v.29, p.1149-1155 621.05 A5123 v.29
Hatcher, John Bell, 1861-1904, American paleontologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1905. v.16,
p.548-555qr 550.5 B87 v.16
Hatfield, Robert G. 1815-79, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.558-559 f 620.5 A51 v.36
*Haughton, Samuel, 1821-97, English geologist and physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.62,
p.xxix-xxxvii
Haupt, Herman, 1817-1905, American military engineer.
Haupt. Reminiscences, giving hitherto unpublished official orders,
personal narratives of important military operations and interviews
with President Lincoln and others; with notes and a personal sketch
by F. A. Flower. 1901
Haüy, René Just, 1743-1822, French mineralogist.
American journal of science. 1824. v.8, p.362-371 r 505 A51 v.8
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1860. v.15,
p.376–392r 506 S66 v.15
Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.1,
p.169–192509 W18 v.1
Hawes, Louis Edwin, 1860-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.73,
p.508-509 r 620.5 A51 v.73
Hawkins, Bisset, 1796-1894, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.57,
p.xxiv-xxvr 506 R8ipr v.57
Hawkins, Irving, 1863-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.523-524 r 620.5 A51 v.74
*Hawkshaw, Sir John, 1811-91, English engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17,
p.250-252 f 620.6 A51p v.17
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.50,
p.i-iv r 506 R8ipr v.50
*Hawksley, Thomas, 1807-93, English engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1894. v.55,
p.xvi-xviir 506 R8ipr v.55
Hay, Gustavus, 1830-1908, American oculist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1909. v.44,
p.747-749
Hay, Robert, 1835-95, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1897. v.8,
p.370-374qr 550.5 B87 v.8

Hayden, Ferdinand Vandeveer, 1829-87, American geologist. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.397-413
p.476–478 r 506 W27 v. 11
Hayes, Augustus Allen, 1806-82, American chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1883. v.18, p.422-427qr 506 A5122p v.18
Hayes, Richard Somers, 1845-1905, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.55,
p.448–450r 620.5 A51 v.55
Hays, Isaac, 1796-1879, American physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1880. v.15,
p.380–381qr 506 A5122p v.15
*Hayward, Robert Baldwin, 1829–1903, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.270-272r 506 R81pr v.75
Hazen, Henry Allen, 1849-1900, American meteorologist.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1900. v.13, p.401-404r 506 W27 v.13
Hazen, William B. 1830-87, American meteorologist.
Nature. 1887. v.35, p.541-543 qr 505 N15 v.3 5
*Hedley, William, 1779–1843, English mechanical engineer.
Layson. Great engineers. p.269-284926 L44
Heer, Oswald, 1809-83, Swiss paleobotanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19,
p.556–559qr 506 A5122p v.19
Popular science monthly. 1886. v.29, p.546-553r 505 P81 v.29
Hegeman, Allen B. 1861-92, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19, p.171 r 620.6 A51p v.19
Heilprin, Angelo, 1853-1907, Hungarian-American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1909. v.19,
p.527-536qr 550.5 B87 v.19
Heinrich, Oswald J. 1827-86, German mining engineer. American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1886. v.14.
p.784-789r 622.05 A51
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von, 1821-94, German physiologist and physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. v.30, p.592-
598qr 506 A5122p v.30
Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1901.
p.885-912
M'Kendrick. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz.
1899

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von-continued.
Nature. 1877. v.15, p.389-391qr 505 N15 v.15
Ostwald. Grosse männer. 1909. p.256-310925 O29
Popular science monthly. 1874. v.5, p.231-234r 505 P81 v.5
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59,
p.xvii–xxxr 506 R8ipr v.59
Schulze. Die grossen physiker. 1910. p.82–107925.3 \$39
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1894. v.49, pt.1, p.709-
718r 506 \$66 v.49, pt.1
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1895. v.50, pt.1, p.787-
793r 506 \$66 v.50, pt.1
Helmont, Jean Baptiste, 1577-1644, Belgian physiologist.
Foster. Lectures on the history of physiology. 1901.
p.128-144
Hemming, Dunkin Wirgman, 1860-1906, Canadian engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.59,
p.543-544r 620.5 A51 v.59
*Henderson, William, 1810-72, Scottish physician.
Knight. Some nineteenth century Scotsmen. 1903. p.59-61920 K34
*Henfrey, Arthur, 1819-59, English botanist.
Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by
living botanists. 1913. p.192-203
Henle, Friedrich Gustav Jakob, 1809-85, German anatomist and physiologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1886. v.39,
p.III-VIIIr 506 R81pr v.39
Hennessy, Henry, 1826-1901, Irish physicist and mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.140-142r 506 R81pr v.75
Henney, James Barclay, 1842-1901, American mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1902.
v.23, p.851-852 f 621.05 A5123 v.23
Henning, Gustavus Charles, 1855-1910, America engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineer Transactions. 1910.
v.32, p.1484-1486r 621.05 A5123 v.32
Henry, Daniel Farrand, 1833-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.420-422r 620.5 A51 v.71
Henry, Joseph, 1799–1878, American physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1879. v.14,
p.356-367qr 506 A5122p v.14
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1912.
v.31, pt.3, p.1809–1816 f 621.305 A512 v.31, pt.3
American journal of science. 1878. v.115, p.462-468r 505 A51 v.115
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.275-301925 B61
Dickerson. Joseph Henry & the magnetic telegraph.
1885r 92 H4522d

Henry, Joseph—continued. Goode. Smithsonian Institution, 1846-96. 1897. p.115-
156
v.5, p.1-45
262-360
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.354-367925 Y35 Henry, William, 1729-86, American inventor. Jordan. Life of William Henry, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1729-1786, patriot, military officer, inventor of the steamboat. 191092 H453j
*Henslow, John Stevens, 1796–1861, English botanist. Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.151–163
Hequembourg, Charles Ezra, 1845-1907, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.59, p.545-548r 620.5 A51 v.59
Herbert, Arthur Powis, 1855-1912, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75, p.1154r 620.5 A51 v.75
Hermany, Charles, 1830-1908, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.65, p.525-528r 620.5 A51 v.65
Hermite, Charles, 1822-1901, French mathematician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.142-145
Herrmann, Friedrich Gustav, 1836–1907, German engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.30, p.1215–1217
*Herschel, Alexander Stewart, 1836-1907, English astronomer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80A, p.xix-xxiii
Herschel, Clemens, American engineer. Kent. An appreciation of two great workers in hydraulics. 1912
*Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, 1792-1871, English astronomen and physicist, son of Sir William Herschel.
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.247-271

*Herschel, Sir John Frederick William—continued.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1872. v.20,
p.xvii-xxiiir 506 R8ipr v.20
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1871. v.26,
p.109-135 r 506 \$66 v.26
*Herschel, Sir William, 1738–1822, German-English astronomer.
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.200-218
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.81-106
Clerke. The Herschels and modern astronomy. 189592 H479C Holden. Sir William Herschel. 188192 H479h
Lodge. Pioneers of science. 1893. p.274-293520.9 L76
Morton. Heroes of science. 1882. p.269-292925.2 Mg2
Nature. 1881. v.23, p.429-431, 453-455, 573-575qr 505 N15 v.23
Sime. William Herschel and his work. 190092 H4798
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1870. v.25,
p.197-222r 506 S66 v.25
Hertz, Heinrich, 1857-94, German physicist.
Popular science monthly. 1894. v.45, p.401-409r 505 P81 v.45
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1894. v.49, pt.1, p.719-
726
*Hewitson, William Chapman, 1806–78, English naturalist.
Nature. 1878. v.18, p.196-197
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.106-109r 506 R81pr v.75
Hilgard, Julius Erasmus, 1825-91, German-American engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1891. v.26,
p.370-373
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18,
p.189–190 r 620.6 A51p v.18
Nation. 1891. v.52, p.398–399qr 071 N15 v.52
Nation. 1891. v.52, p.398-399qr o71 N15 v.52 National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
Nation. 1891. v.52, p.398–399
Nation. 1891. v.52, p.398-399

Hillman, Charles Fletcher, 1835-1902, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49,
p.345-346r 620.5 A51 v.49
Hinckley, John Franklin, 1849-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.73,
p.504-505 f 620.5 A51 v.73
*Hinton, James, 1822-75, English aural surgeon.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.277-284926.1 B46 v.2
Hirn, Gustav Adolf, 1815-90, German engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1890.
v.11, p.1149-1151 621.05 A5123 v.11
Hirsch, Joseph, 1836-1901, French mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1902.
v.23, p.846–849 r 621.05 A5123 v.23
*Hirst, Thomas Archer, 1830-92, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1893. v.52,
p.xii-xviiir 506 R81pr v.52
His, Wilhelm, 1831-1904, Swiss anatomist.
Nature. 1904. v.70, p.58
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, b. 1836, American geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1898. v.54, p.260-268r 505 P81 v.54
Hitchcock, Edward, 1793-1864, American geologist.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.i, p.ii3-i34 r 925 Ni5 v.i
Popular science monthly. 1895. v.47, p.689-696r 505 P81 v.47
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.290-299 925 Y35
Hite-Smith, Van Dusen, 1874-1905, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.56,
p.479-480 r 620.5 A51 v.56
Hoadley, John Chipman; 1818-86, American mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1887.
v.8, p.724-726r 621.05 A5123 v.8
Hobbs, Alfred Charles, 1812-91, American mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1892.
v.13, p.263-274 621.05 A5123 v.13
Hobby, Arthur Stanley, 1836-1902, English engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49,
p.347-348r 620.5 A51 v.49
Hodges, Richard Manning, 1827-96, American physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1896. v.31,
p.355–356
*Hodgkinson, Eaton, 1789–1861, English engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.xI-XIII
p.203-230r 506 \$66 v.23

Hoe, Richard M. 1812-86, American printer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16,
p.170-172r 620.6 A51p v.16
Hoek, Jacobus van der, 1862-1909, Dutch-American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.70,
p.477-479r 620.5 A51 v.70
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus, van't, 1852-1911, Dutch chemist and physicist.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1911. v.50, p.111-
XIIr 506 A512 V.50
Cohen. Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff; sein leben und wirken.
Nature. 1911. v.86, p.84–86
Hoffmeyer, Niels Hendrick, 1836-84, Danish meteorologist.
Popular science monthly. 1891. v.39, p.115-120r 505 P81 v.39
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von, 1818-92, German chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28,
p.411-418qr 506 A5122p v.28
Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1901.
p.575-732
Popular science monthly. 1884. v.24, p.831-835r 505 P81 v.24
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.160-175925.4 R53
Hofmeister, Wilhelm Friedrich Benedict, 1824-77, German botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1877. v.12,
p.328-329qr 506 A5122p v.12
Hogg, James Breading, 1857-1912, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1155-1157r 620.5 A51 v.75
Hohlfeld, 1711-71, German mechanical engineer.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.323-327926 H85
Holbrook, Henry Randall, 1838-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.73,
p.506-507r 620.5 A51 v.73
Holbrook, John Edwards, 1794-1871, American physician and naturalist.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.5, p.47-77r 925 N15 v.5
Holden, Edward Singleton, b. 1846, American astronomer.
Popular science monthly. 1886. v.30, p.114-120r 505 P81 v.30
*Holden, Sir Isaac, 1807-97, English inventor.
Fortunes made in business. 1884. v.1, p.1-44926 F79 v.1
*Holland, Sir Henry, 1788-1873, English physician.
Tronging, 517 Trem y, 1760–1675, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.62-70926.1 B46 v.2
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.62-70

Holley, Alexander Lyman—continued.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16,
p.212-215 r 620.6 A51p v.16
Holloway, Josephus Flavius, 1825-96, American engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.26,
p.827–834 r 622.05 A51 v.26
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1882 v.3, p.29-67; v.4, p.35-74
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1897.
v.18, p.612-643 r 621.05 A5123 v.18
Holman, Silas Whitcomb, 1856-1900, American physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1901. v.36,
p.553-556 qr 506 A5122p v.3 6
Holmes, Edwin Merritt, 1878–1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.72,
p.598 r 620.5 A 51 v. 72
*Hooke, Robert, 1635-1703, English physiologist and naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912
p.135-145
*Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, 1817–1911, English botanist.
Nature. 1877. v.16, p.537-539 qr 505 N15 v.16
Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by
living botanists. 1913. p.302-323
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1912. v.85B,
p.I-XXXVr 506 R81pr v.85B
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1911. v.66, pt.1, p.659- 671
*Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785–1865, English botanist.
American journal of science. 1866. v.91, p.1-10r 505 A51 v.91
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.321-332580.4 G818 v.2
Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by
living botanists. 1913. p.126-150
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867. v.15,
p.xxv-xxxr 506 R81pr v.15
Hopkinson, John, 1849-98, English electrical engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1899. v.64, p.xvii-xxivr 506 R8ipr v.64
Hoppe-Seyler, Felix, 1825-95, German physiological chemist.
Popular science monthly. 1898. v.53, p.542-552 505 P81 v.53
Horan, John Joseph, 1866-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.67
p.634–635 r 620.5 A5 1 v.57
*Horner, Leonard, 1785-1864, Scottish geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1865. v.14,
p.v-xr.506 R81pr v.u

Horsfield, Thomas, 1773-1859, American naturalist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1859. v.10,
p.xix-xxir 506 R8ipr v.10
Horsford, Eben Norton, 1818-93, American chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28,
p.340–346qr 506 A5122p v.28
Hosack, David, 1769–1835, American physician and botanist. Popular science monthly. 1895. v.47, p.834–842r 505 P81 v.47 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.100–110925 Y35
Houghton, Douglass, 1809-45, American geologist.
American journal of science. 1848. v.55, p.217-227r 505 A51 v.55 Bradish. Memoir of Douglass Houghton, first state geologist of Michigan. 1889r 92 H835b
Houston, John, 1828-96, Scottish engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.39, p.694-696 r 620.5 A51 v.39
Houzeau de Lehaie, Jean Charles, 1820-88, Belgian astronomer and
meteorologist.
Popular science monthly. 1891. v.38, p.544-552r 505 P81 v.38
*Howard, Luke, 1772–1864, English meteorologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1865. v.14,
p.x-xiir 506 R8ipr v.14
Howe, Elias, 1819-67, American inventor.
Hubert. Inventors. 1893. p.99-110926 H87
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.338-368926 I22
Howe, Horace Joseph, 1860-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.502–503r 620.5 A51 v.74
Howell, Edwin Eugene, 1845-1912, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1912. v.23,
p.30–32qr 550.5 B87 v.23
Howell, George Washington, 1835-1901, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49,
p.351-352r 620.5 A51 v.49
*Howes, Thomas George Bond, 1853-1905, English zoölogist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A,
p.xxxi-xxxiv 506 R8ipr v.79A
Hubbard, Joseph Stillman, 1823-63, American astronomer.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.i, p.i-34r 925 Ni5 v.i
Huber, Francis, 1750-1832, Swiss entomologist. Popular science monthly. 1875. v.6, p.486-498r 505 P81 v.6
*Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston, 1828-1909, English geologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909. v.81B,
p.vi-xr 506 R81pr v.81B

Hüe, Anatole François, marquis de Caligny. See Caligny, Anatole François Hüe, marquis de.
*Huggins, Sir William, 1824-1910, English astronomer. Nature. 1901. v.64, p.225-226
*Hughes, David Edward, 1830–1900, English electrician. Munro. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. p.251–268925 M96
*Hulke, John Whitaker, 1830-95, English surgeon and paleontologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.58, p.xlix-liii
Humboldt, Alexander von, 1769–1859, German naturalist and traveler. Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.107–138
Humphrey, Henry Cyprian, 1859-1909, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.67, p.630
Humphrey, John, 1834-1902, American engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1904. v.25, p.1135-1136
Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson, 1810-83, American military engineer. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19, p.526-530

Humphreys, Charles, 1853-1906, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.58,
P.534-537r 620.5 A51 v.58
*Humphry, Sir George Murray, 1820-96, English anatomist and surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.128-130r 506 R81pr v.75
Hunt, Alfred Ephraim, 1855-99, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.46,
p.557-559r 620.5 A51 v.46
Hunt, Charles Wallace, 1841-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1911.
v.33, p.1189-1193r 621.05 A5123 v.33
Hunt, Edward B. 1822-63, American engineer.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.29-41r 925 N15 v.3
Hunt, Randell, 1856-98, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.45,
p.629-631r 620.5 A51 v.45
*Hunt, Robert, 1807-87, English scientist and scientific writer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1890. v.47,
p.i-ii 506 R8ipr v.47
Hunt, Thomas Sterry, 1826-92, American geologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27,
p.367-372qr 506 A5122p v.27
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1892. v.21,
p.400-410r 622.05 A51 v.21
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1893. v.4,
p.379–393qr 550.5 B87 v.4
Popular science monthly. 1876. v.8, p.486-488r 505 P81 v.8
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.51,
p.xxiv-xxviir 506 R8ipr v.51
*Hunter, John, 1728-93, English surgeon.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.133-168926.1 B46 v.1
Nature. 1905. v.71, p.403-405
Paget. John Hunter, man of science and surgeon, 1728–1793.
1898
*Hunter, William, 1718-83, English physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.120-133926.1 B46 v.1
*Huntsman, Benjamin, 1704-76, English metallurgist.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.99–113926 S64i
*Hutton, Frederick Wollaston, 1836-1905, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A,
p.xli-xliv 506 R8ipr v.79A
*Hutton, James, 1726-97, Scottish geologist.
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.281-316550.9 G28

Hutton, Nathaniel Henry, 1833-1907, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.60,
p.581-585r 620.5 A51 v.60
*Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-95, English scientist. Clodd. Pioneers of evolution. 1897. p.185-244
227 904 F54 v.2 Huxley, L. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley, by his son. 2v. 1900 92 H983h Lubbock. Essays and addresses. 1903. p.1-43 824 L96e Mitchell. Thomas Henry Huxley. 1900 92 H983m Nature. 1874. v.9, p.257-258 qr 505 N15 v.9 Popular science monthly. 1874. v.4, p.739-743 r 505 P81 v.4 Popular science monthly. 1901. v.58, p.337-359 r 505 P81 v.58 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59,
p.xlvi-lxvir 506 R81pr v.59
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1895. v.50, pt.1, p.759- 779
711
Huygens, Christiaan, 1629-95, Dutch physicist and astronomer. Crew. Wave theory of light. 1900. p.42-43
Hyatt, Alpheus, 1838-1902, American zoölogist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1903. v.38,
p.715-727
p.504-512
v.6, p.311-325
Hyde, William B. 1842-82, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16, p.172-174 f 620.6 A51p v.16
Intze, Otto, 1843-1904, German hydraulic engineer. Hennig. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. p.251-271926.2 H44
Irving, Roland Duer, 1847-88, American geologist. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1888-91. v.11, p.478-480r 506 W27 v.11

Irwin, Roger Brooke, 1884-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71, p.448 f 620.5 A51 v.71
Jackson, Charles Thomas, 1805-80, American geologist and physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1881. v.16,
p.430-432
Jackson, John Barnard Swett, 1806-79, American physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1879. v.14, p.344-352
*Jackson, John Hughlings, 1835-1911, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1911. v.84B, p.xviii-xxv
Jackson, William, 1848–1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74, p.504-505 r 620.5 A51 v.74
*Jago, James, 1815-93, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1893. v.54,
p.I-IIIr 506 R81pr v.54
James, John Collinson, 1846-83, English engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16,
p.164-165r 620.6 A51p v.16
James, Joseph Francis, 1857-97, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1898. v.9,
p.408-412qr 550.5 B87 v.9
James, Thomas Pott, 1803-82, American botanist. Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.419-420580.4 G818 v.2
*Jameson, Robert, 1774-1854, English mineralogist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1854. v.7,
p.276-277r 506 R81pr v.7
Jamin, Jules Célestin, 1818-86, French physicist.
Popular science monthly. 1887. v.31, p.262-264r 505 P81 v.31
Janssen, Pierre Jules César, 1824-1907, French astronomer. Nature. 1908. v.77, p.229-230
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.81A,
p.lxxvii-lxxxir 506 R8ipr v.8iA
Jarvis, Edward, 1803-84, American physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1885. v.20,
p.519-522qr 506 A5122p v.20
Jedlik, Anianus, 1800-96, Hungarian physicist. Nature. 1896. v.53, p.516-517qr 505 N15 v.53
Jeffery, Henry Martin, 1826-91, English mathematician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.50,
p.vii–xr 506 R8ipr v.50

*Jeffreys, John Gwyn, 1809–85, Welsh conchologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1885. v.38,
p.xiv-xviiir 506 R8ipr v.38
Jelinek, Carl, 1822-76, Austrian meteorologist. Nature. 1876. v.15, p.85-86qr 505 N15 v.15
*Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming, 1833-85, Scottish engineer and electrician.
Munro. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. p.143-171925 M96 Nature. 1885. v.32, p.153-154
p.I-III
*Jenner, Edward, 1749-1823, English physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.169-201926.1 B46 v.1 Camac. Epoch-making contributions to medicine, surgery and the allied sciences. 1909. p.207-211
*Jenner, Sir William, 1815-98, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.118-125926.1 B46 v.2 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.28–29r 506 R81pr v.75
Jervis, John Bloomfield, 1795–1885, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1885. v.11,
p.109-116r 620.6 A51p v.11
*Jervois, William Francis Drummond, 1821-97, English military engineer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.62,
p.xxxvii–xlr 506 R8:pr v.62
John XXI, pope, 1210?-77, Spanish scientist. Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.2,
p.61–90509 W18 v.2
Johnson, Charles Roberts, 1851-93, English engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.45-48r 620.6 A51p v.20
*Johnson, Sir George, 1818-96, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1897. v.60,
p.xvi-xxr 506 R81pr v.60
Johnson, John Butler, 1850-1902, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.51,
p.454-456r 620.5 A51 v.51
*Johnson, Manuel John, 1805-59, English astronomer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1859. v.10,
p.xxi-xxivr 506 R8ipr v.io
Johnson, Percival Norton, 1793-1866, English assayer and metallurgist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.xxiii-xxvr 506 R81pr v.16

Johnson, Samuel William, 1830–1909, American agricultural chemist.
Popular science monthly. 1893. v.43, p.117-120r 505 P81 v.43
Johnson, Wallace Clyde, 1859-1906, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.58,
p.538-539r 620.5 A51 v.58
*Joly, Charles Jasper, 1864-1906, Irish mathematician and astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1906. v.78A,
p.lxii-lxix r 506 R8ipr v.78A
Jones, William, 1874-1909, American ethnologist.
American museum journal. v.9, p.123-124qr 570.7 A51 v.9
Jones, William Richard, 1839-89, American engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1889. v.18,
p.621-624 f 622.05 A51 v.18
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1889.
v.10, p.838-842 621.05 A5123 v.10
Jordan, Gabriel, 1831-84, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16,
p.184–185 620.6 A51p v.16
Jordan, Samson, 1831-1900, Swiss metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.31,
p.121-124r 622.05 A51 v.31
*Joule, James Prescott, 1818-89, English physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1890. v.25,
p.346–351
Kelvin. Popular lectures and addresses. 1894. v.2,
p.558–570
Nature. 1882. v.26, p.617–620
Popular science monthly. 1874. v.5, p.103-107 r 505 P81 v.5
Joy, Charles Arad, 1823-91, American chemist.
Popular science monthly. 1893. v.43, p.405-409r 505 P81 v.43
Judah, Theodore Dehone, 1828-63, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.38,
p.448-452 f 620.5 A51 v.38
Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de, 1748-1836, French naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
p.351–358
*Kane, Sir Robert John, 1809-90, Irish chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1890. v.47,
p.xii-xviii
Kanthack, Alfredo Antunes, 1863-98, Brazilian pathologist.
Nature. 1899. v.59, p.252-253qr 505 N15 v.59
Kaye, John. See Caius, Joannes.
Keating, Edward Henry, 1844-1912, Canadian engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1159-1160r 620.5 A51 v.75

Keefer, Samuel, 1811-90, Canadian engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16,
p.220-223r 620.6 A51p v.16
Keeler, James Edward, 1857-1900, American astronomer.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.5, p.231–246r 925 N15 v.5
Popular science monthly. 1900. v.58, p.85-91 r 505 P81 v.58
Kekulé, Friedrich August, 1829-96, German chemist.
Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1901. p.97-138
Popular science monthly. 1899. v.54, p.401-408r 505 P81 v.54
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.201-207925.4 R53
*Kelland, Philip, 1808-79, English physicist and mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
p.vii–xr 506 R8ipr v.29
Kellogg, Albert Victor, 1863-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.73, p.510-511
*Kelvin, William Thomson, baron, 1824-1907, English physicist.
Glasgow University. Lord Kelvin, professor of natural philosophy
in the University of Glasgow, 1846–1899. 1899 q 92 K172
Gray. Lord Kelvin; an account of his scientific life and work.
1908
Munro. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. p.77-111925 M96
Nature. 1876. v.14, p.385-388qr 505 N15 v.14
Nature. 1896. v.54, p.151-152qr 505 N15 v.54
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.213-244925 P74
Popular science monthly. 1877. v.10, p.357-360r 505 P81 v.10
Popular science monthly. 1908. v.72, p.259-268r 505 P81 v.72
Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.361-395925 P84
Ramsay. Essays, biographical and critical. 1908. p.89-100540.4 R18
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.81A,
p.III-LXXVI r 506 R81pr v.81A
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1908. v.63, pt.1, p.745-
768r 506 S66 v.63, pt.1
Thompson. Life of William Thomson, baron Kelvin of Largs. 2v.
191092 K172t
Kenly, Edward Marion, 1867-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.506-507r 620.5 A51 v.74
Kepler, Johann, 1571-1630, German astronomer.
Atlantic monthly 1860 u. r. p. 457 467
Atlantic monthly. 1860. v.5, p.457-467
Brewster, Martyrs of science, 1877, p.187-240
Lodge. Pioneers of science. 1893. p.58-83
Morton. Heroes of science. 1882. p.88-114925.2 Mg2

Kepler, Johann—continued.
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1869. v.24,
p.93–110r 506 S66 v.24
Kerl, Bruno, 1824–1905, German metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.36,
p.304-306r 622.05 A51 v.36
Kerner, Anton, ritter von Marilaun, 1831-98, Austrian botanist.
Nature. 1898. v.58, p.251-252qr 505 N15 v.58
Kernot, William Charles, 1845-1909, English engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.66,
p.499–500r 620.5 A51 v.66
*Kerr, John, 1824–1907, Scottish physicist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909, v.82A,
p.i-vr 506 R81pr v.82A
Kerr, Walter Craig, 1856-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.32, p.1487-1488 r 621.05 A5123 v.32
Key, John. See Caius, Joannes.

Kidder, Jerome Henry, 1842-89, American naval surgeon.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1888–91. v.11, p.480–488 r 506 W27 v.11
Killebrew, Samuel, 1840–99, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.41,
p.639-642 620.5 A51 v.41
Kimball, Alonzo Smith, 1843–97, American physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1898. v.33,
p.524-526qr 506 A5122p v.33
King, Clarence, 1842-1901, American geologist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.33,
p.619-650 r 622.05 A51 v.33
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.25–55r 925 N15 v.6
New York, Century Association. Clarence King memoirs.
1904
*King, Sir George, 1840-1909, English botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909. v.81B,
p.xi-xxviiir 506 R8ipr v.8iB
Kingman, Lewis, 1845-1912, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75, p.1161-1163 r 620.5 A51 v.75
Kingsley, William C. 1833–85, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.612-615 620.5 A51 v.36
Kircher, Athanasius, 1601–80, Italian scientist.
Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.1,
p.111-134509 W18 v.1

Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, 1824-87, German physicist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1888. v.23, p.370-375
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1889. v.44, pt.1, p.527-540r 506 S66 v.44, pt.1
Kirkbride, Thomas Story, 1809-83, American physician. American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1885. v.22, p.217- 227
Kirkwood, James P. 1807-77, Scottish engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1878. v.4, p.60-65
Kirtland, Jared Potter, 1793-1877, American naturalist. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909. v.2, p.127-138r 925 N15 v.2
Knaudt, Adolf, 1825–88, German engineer. Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. 1909. v.1, p.73–83qr 609 V27 v.1
Kneass, Samuel Honeyman, 1806-58, American engineer. Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871. p.173-176r 926 S92
Kneass, Strickland, 1821-84, American engineer. American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1884. v.21, p.451-455r 506 A512 v.21
Knight, Frederick Irving, 1841-1909, American physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1912. v.47, p.867-868
Knight, Jonathan, 1787-1858, American engineer. Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871. p.222-242r 926 S92
Knight, Wilbur Clinton, 1858–1903, American geologist and paleontologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1904. v.15,
p.544–549qr 550.5 B87 v.15
Knight, William Baker, 1848-90, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17, p.277-278 r 620.6 A51p v.17
Knowlton, Charles Andrews, 1867-1903, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.55, p.451-452
Koch, Karl, 1809-79, German botanist. Nature. 1879. v.20, p.173

Koch, Robert, 1843-1910, German bacteriologist.
Nature. 1910. v.83, p.402-404qr 505 N15 v.83
Popular science monthly. 1889. v.36, p.259-263r 505 P81 v.36
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1910-11. v.83B,
p.xviii–xxiv 506 R8ipr v.83B
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1911. v.66, pt.1, p.651-
658r 506 S66 v.66, pt.1
Kohlrausch, Friedrich, 1840-1910, German physicist.
Goodwin. Fundamental laws of electrolytic conduction. 1899.
p.92–93
Kohlrausch. Gesammelte abhandlungen. 1911. v.2, p.xxxv-
LXXIIr 530.4 K36 v.2
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1911. v.85A,
p.xi-xivr 506 R8:pr v.85A
Kölliker, Rudolph Albert von, 1817-1905, Swiss anatomist and physiologist.
Nature. 1898. v.58, p.1-4qr 505 N15 v.58
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1905. v.60, pt.1, p.557-
562r 506 S66 v.60, pt.1
König, Friedrich, 1774–1833, German printer. Smiles. Men of invention and industry. 1885. p.153–179926 S64
König, Karl Rudolph, 1832-1901, German physicist.
Nature. 1901. v.64, p.630-632
Popular science monthly. 1890. v.37, p.545-550r 505 P81 v.37
Kopp, Hermann, 1817-92, German chemist.
Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1901.
p.775–815
Nature. 1892. v.45, p.441-442
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1897. v.60,
p.i-vr 506 R8ipr v.60 Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. p.299-349925.4 T41
•
Körting, Ernst, b. 1842, German engineer.
Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der
technik und industrie. 1909. v.I, p.200-211qr 609 V27 v.I
Krupp, Alfred, 1812-87, German iron and steel manufacturer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.609-611r 620.5 A51 v.36
Kundt, August, 1839-94, German physicist.
Nature. 1894. v.50, p.152-153qr 505 N15 v.50
Kupffer, Adolf Theodor von, 1799-1865, German physicist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867. v.15,
p.xlvi-xlvii 506 R8ipr v.15
Kurtz, Andreas, 1781-1846, German-English chemical manufacturer.
Allen. Some founders of the chemical industry. 1906. p.103-150
• • •
La Beche, Sir Henry de. See De la Beche, Sir Henry.

Lacaze-Duthiers, Henri de, 1821-1901, French zoölogist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.146-150r 506 R81pr v.75
Lacoe, Ralph Dupuy, 1824-1901, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1901. v.13,
p.509-515
Laënnec, René Théophile Hyacinthe, 1781-1826, French physician.
Camac. Epoch-making contributions to medicine, surgery and the
allied sciences. 1909. p.151-156
Lagrange, Joseph Louis, 1736-1813, French mathematician.
American journal of science. 1836-37. v.30, p.64-80; v.31, p.97-
110r 505 A51 v.30-31
Morton. Heroes of science. 1882. p.243-268925.2 M92
Laguerre, Edmond Nicolas, 1834-86, French geometrician.
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. [1910.] p.85-95925 P74
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, chevalier de, 1744-
1829, French naturalist.
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.345-363550.9 G28
Packard. Lamarck, the founder of evolution; his life and work.
1901
Popular science monthly. 1883. v.24, p.105-111r 505 P81 v.24
Lane, Jonathan Homer, 1819-80, American physicist.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.253-264 r 925 N15 v.3
Lane, Moses, 1823-82, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.58–59 r 620.6 A51p v.19
Langley, Samuel Pierpont, 1834-1906, American astronomer.
Goode. Smithsonian Institution, 1846–96. 1897. p.201–234qr 506 G62
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1906. v.15, p.1-
26 506 W27 v.15
Popular astronomy. 1906. v.14, p.257–264qr 520.5 P81 v.14
Popular science monthly. 1885. v.27, p.401-409 505 P81 v.27
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1906. v.61, pt.1, p.515-
533 506 S66 v.61, pt.1
Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections. 1906. v.49,
p.7–49 r 506 S66m v.49
Lapham, Increase Allen, 1811-75, American naturalist.
Popular science monthly. 1883. v.22, p.835-840r 505 P81 v.22
Laplace, Pierre Simon, marquis de, 1749-1827, French astronomer.
American journal of science. 1834. v.25, p.1-14 r 505 A51 v.25
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.219-232925.2 B21
Morton. Heroes of science. 1882. p.243-268925.2 Mg2
Popular astronomy. 1895. v.3, p.1-12qr 520.5 P81 v.3
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1874. v.29,
p.129-168 506 S66 v.29

*Larcom, Sir Thomas, 1801-79, English engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
p.x-xvr 506 R81pr v.29
La Rive, Auguste Arthur de, 1801-73, Swiss electrician.
Nature. 1873. v.9, p.143-144
p.xxxvii–xlr 506 R8ipr v.24
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1874. v.29,
p.184-205 r 506 S66 v.29
Lartet, Édouard Amand Isidore Hippolyte, 1801-71, French geologist. Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1872. v.27, p.172-184r 506 S66 v.27
*Lassell, William, 1799-1880, English astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1880. v.30,
p.vii-x 506 R8ipr v.30
Latcha, Jacob Albert, d. 1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54, pt.7, p.531-533 r 620.5 A51 v.54, pt.7
Latham, Norman Smith, 1859-1903, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54,
pt.7, p.542-544 r 620.5 A51 v.54, pt.7
Latimer, Charles, 1827-88, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15,
p.137-140 r 620.6 A51p v.15
Latrobe, Benjamin H. 1806-78, American engineer.
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America.
1871. p.243-256r 926 S92
Laurie, James, 1811-75, Scottish engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.37,
p.553-555 f 620.5 A51 v.37,
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 1743-94, French chemist.
Brougham. Lives of men of letters and science. 1845-46. v.2,
p.227-275
Muir. Heroes of science. 1883. p.79-105925.4 M95
Popular science monthly. 1889. v.35, p.548-553r 505 P81 v.35
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.41-53925.4 R53 Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.70-72qr 926.1 S86
Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. p.87-109925.4 T41
*Lawes, Sir John Bennet, 1814-1900, English agriculturist, founder of the
agricultural experiment station at Rothamsted.
Popular science monthly. 1886. v.28, p.694-698r 505 P81 v.28
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.228-236r 506 R81pr v.75
Lawrence, Sir William, 1783-1867, English surgeon. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.303-311926.1 B46 v.1

Lawrence, Sir William—continued.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16, p.xxv-xxxr 506 R8xpr v.16
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Lawson, William Bateman, 1846-1901, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.46, p.560-561
•
Lea, Isaac, 1792-1886, American conchologist.
Popular science monthly. 1887. v.31, p.404-411r 505 P81 v.31
United States—National museum. Bulletin. 1885. no.23,
p.vII-LIX r 507 U25b no.23 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.260-269925 Y35
Lea, Matthew Carey, 1823-97, American chemist.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.5, p.155–208r 925 N15 v.5
Leather, Basil Henry, 1865-1911, English engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74, p.527-528 f 620.5 A51 v.74
p.527-528r 620.5 A51 v.74
Le Conte, John, 1818-91, American physicist.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.369–393r 925 N15 v.3
Popular science monthly. 1889. v.36, p.112-120r 505 P81 v.36
Le Conte, John Lawrence, 1825-83, American entomologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19,
p.511-516qr 506 A5122p v.19
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1883. v.21, p.294-
299r 506 A512 V.21
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.2, p.261–293r 925 N15 v.2
Le Conte, Joseph, 1823-1901, American geologist.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.147-218r 925 N15 v.6
Science. 1901. v.37 (n. s. v.14), p.273-277qr 505 S41 v.37
Lederle, George Anthony, 1858-1905, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.423r 620.5 A51 v.71
Lee, William, 1841-93, American physician.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1896. v.13, p.405-
407r 506 W27 v.13
Leeuwenhoek, Antony van, 1632-1723, Dutch physiologist.
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
p.200-223
Popular science monthly. 1901. v.58, p.577-584r 505 P81 v.58
Lefavour, Edward Brown, 1854-89, American physicist.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1888-91. v.11,
p.488-490 r 506 W27 v.II

Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1867. v.22,
p.137-157r 506 S66 v.22
Leidy, Joseph, 1823-91, American naturalist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27,
p.437-442qr 506 A5122p v.27 American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1892. v.30, p.135-
166
Lehaie, Jean Charles Houzeau de. See Houzeau de Lehaie, Jean Charles.
Lesage, Louis, 1827-89, Canadian engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16,
p.96-97r 620.6 A51p v.16
L'Escluse, Charles de, 1526-1609, Flemish naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530–1789). 1912. p.72–74
Lesley, J. Peter, 1819-1903, American geologist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1904. v.34,
p.726-739r 622.05 A51 v.34
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1906. v.45, p.1-
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1904. v.15,
p.532-541
Lesquereux, Leo, 1806-89, Swiss botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1890. v.25.
p.320-324
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1890. v.28, p.65-
70r 506 A512 v.28
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.187-212r 925 N15 v.3 Popular science monthly. 1887. v.30, p.835-840r 505 P81 v.30
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.458-463. 925 Y35
Lesseps, Ferdinand, viscomte de, 1805-94, French engineer. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1896. v.31,
p.370-383
Hennig. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. p.103-139926.2 H44 Smith. Life and enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps. 189392 L648s
Warren. Ten Frenchmen of the 19th century. 1904.
p.249–265
Lesueur, Charles Alexandre, 1778-1846, French-American naturalist and ichthyologist.
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.128-139. 925 Y35

Leuckart, Carl Georg Friedrich Rudolf, 1822-98, German zoölogist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.19-22r 506 R81pr v.75
Leverich, Gabriel, 1834–1905, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.56, p.469–470 r 620.5 A51 v.56
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph, 1811-77, French astronomer. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1878. v.13, p.454-455
p.508-510r 620.5 A51 v.74
Lewis, Henry Carvill, 1853-88, American geologist. Popular science monthly. 1889. v.35, p.401-408r 505 P81 v.35 Lewis, Isaiah William Penn, 1808-56, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.38,
p.453-454 r 620.5 A51 v.38
Libby, Edmund Dorman, 1851-1903, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71, p.424-425
Lie, Sophus, 1842-99, Norwegian mathematician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.60-68
Liebig, Justus, baron von, 1803-73, German chemist. Eminent persons. 1892. v.1, p.152-156
p.xxvii-xxxvii
Shelistone. Justus von Liebig, his me and work, 1803–1873. 1895
*Lilford, Thomas Littleton Powys, baron, 1833-96, English ornithologist. Drewitt. Lord Lilford, Thomas Littleton, fourth baron; a memoir by his sister. 1900
*Linacre, Thomas, 1460?-1524, English physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.1-13926.1 B46 v.1 Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.1,
$p.79{-}107{-}\dots{-}509 \hspace{0.2cm} \textbf{Wi8} \hspace{0.2cm} \textbf{v.i}$

Lincoln, William Shattuck, 1837-1902, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.51,
p.457-458r 620.5 A51 v.51
Lindenkohl, Adolph, 1833-1904, German geodetic surveyor. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1905. v.14, p.296-
299r 506 W27 V.14
Lindenthal, Dominik, 1866-1900, Austrian engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.45, p.637-639 r 620.5 A51 v.45
*Lindley, John, 1799–1865, English botanist. Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.333–336580.4 G818 v.2 Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.164–177
Linnæus, Carl von, 1707-78, Swedish botanist.
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.49-64
Popular science monthly. 1889. v.35, p.835-841r 505 P81 v.35 Pulteney. General view of the writings of Linnæusqr 570 P98 Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1907. v.62, pt.1, p.685-
709
Lintner, Joseph Albert, 1822-98, American entomologist. New York (state)—Museum. Annual report. 1898. v.52, pt.1, p.299-400
Linville, John Hays, 1825–1906, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.59, p.549–555 r 620.5 A51 v.59
-
Lister, Sir Joseph, 1827-1912, English surgeon.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.135-147926.1 B46 v.2 Nature. 1896. v.54, p.1-5
Nature. 1913. v.90, p.499-505
Popular science monthly. 1898. v.52, p.693-698r 505 P81 v.52 Wrench. Lord Lister; his life and work. [1913.]92 L737w
Lister, Martin, 1638-1712, English naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912. p.130-134
*Liston, Robert, 1794–1847, Scottish surgeon. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.24–34926.1 B46 v.2
Littrow, Carl Ludwig von, 1811-77, Austrian astronomer. Nature. 1877. v.17, p.83-84

Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.48-50926.1 B46 v.2
*Lloyd, Humphrey, 1800-81, Irish optician and magnetician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1880. v.30, p.xxi-xxvi
L'Obel, Matthias de, 1538–1616, Belgian naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530–1789). 1912. p.32–35
Lobelius, Matthias. See L'Obel, Matthias de.
Locke, Augustus Woodbury, 1846-93, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19, p.172-174 r 620.6 A51p v.19
*Locke, Joseph, 1805-60, English engineer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1862. v.11, p.IX-Xr 506 R81pr v.11
Locke, Sylvanus Dyer, 1833-97, American mechanical engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.18, p.1094-1100
Lockwood, Samuel, 1819-94, American zoölogist. Popular science monthly. 1897. v.51, p.692-699r 505 P81 v.51
Loewy, Maurice, 1833-1907, German-French astronomer. Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.245-264
*Logan, Sir William Edmond, 1798-1875, Canadian geologist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1876. v.11,
p.357-362
p.I-IIr 506 R81pr v.24
Loiseau, Émile François, 1831-86, French engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1886. v.7, p.830-831
*Lombe, John, 1693?-1722, English inventor. Smiles. Men of invention and industry. 1885. p.105-118926 S64
Looker, Henry Brigham, 1858–1905, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.58 p.548–550
Loomis, Elias, 1811-89, American mathematician and astronomer. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1890. v.25
p.324-330
v.3, p.213-252
770r 506 S66 v.45, pt.

American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1907.
v.29, p.1157-1162r 621.05 A5123 v.29
Lotz, William Herman, 1838-94, German-American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20, p.74-76r 620.6 A51p v.20
Louis, P. C. H. 1787-1872, French physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1874. v.9, p.337-342
Lovering, Joseph, 1813-92, American physicist and astronomer. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27, p.372-384
Lovett, Thomas Davis, 1823-97, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.40, p.571-577
Low, Gorham P. 1846-94, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20, p.72-73 r 620.6 A51p v.20
*Lowe, Edward Joseph, 1825–1900, English meteorologist and naturalist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904–05. v.75, p.101–103
Lowell, John Amory, 1798–1881, American botanist. Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.421–424580.4 G818 v.2
*Lower, Richard, 1631-91, English anatomist. Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.42-43qr 926.1 S86
Lowthorp, Francis C. 1810-90, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20, p.196-198
*Lubbock, Sir John William, 1803-65, English astronomer and mathe- matician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867. v.15, p.xxxii-xxxvii
Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, 1816-95, German physiologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59, p.i-viii
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1896. v.51, pt.1, p.365-379
Lufkin, Harvey L. 1857-96, American electrical engineer. American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1896.
v.13, p.444-445 f 621.305 A512 v.13 Lussac, Joseph Louis Gay See Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis.
Lussac, Joseph Louis Gay See Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis.

*Lyell, Sir Charles, 1797–1875, English geologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1875. v.10,
p.513-517qr 506 A5122p v.10
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.246-274
Popular science monthly. 1872. v.1, p.231-237r 505 P81 v.1 Popular science monthly. 1882. v.20, p.591-609r 505 P81 v.20 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1877. v.25, p.XI-XIV
Lyman, Chester Smith, 1814-90, American astronomer. Popular science monthly. 1887. v.32, p.116-121r 505 P81 v.32
Lyman, George Hinckley, 1819-91, American physician. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27, p.385-387
Lyman, Theodore, 1833-97, American zoölogist. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909. v.5, p.141-153r 925 N15 v.5
Lyonet, Pierre, 1707–89, French entomologist. Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530–1789). 1912. p.291–293925.7 M66
McAlpine, William Jarvis, 1812-90, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18, p.115-123r 620.6 A51p v.18
McCalla, Richard Calvin, 1864–1904, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.55, p.453–454r 620.5 A51 v.55
McCalley, Henry, 1852–1904, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1905. v.16, p.555–558
*McClean, Frank, 1837–1904, English astronomer. Nature. 1904. v.71, p.58–59
McCormick, Cyrus Hall, 1809-84, American manufacturer, inventor of the
reaping machine.
Bryson. Inventors of the Scotch-Irish race of America. 1892. p.16–19
Casson. Cyrus Hall McCormick; his life and work. 1909. 92 M141c Hubert. Inventors. 1893. p.207-222
259r 977.5 W81p v.56

*McCoy, Sir Frederick, 1823-99, Irish geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.43-45r 506 R8:pr v.75
McCurdy, John Egbert, 1861-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71
p.426-427r 620.5 A51 v.71
McGee, Van Norman, 1873-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54
pt.7, p.538–539r 620.5 A51 v.54, pt.7
McGee, William John, 1853-1912, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1913. v.24,
p.18-29
*Macgrigor, Sir James, 1771-1858, English army surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1858. v.9,
p.532-534 r 506 R81pr v.
Mackall, Benjamin Franklin, 1857-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74 p.511-512
McKay, John Edwards, 1837-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1910 v.32, p.1489-1490 r 621.05 A5123 v.3:
McKean, Reginald, 1867-1901, Irish engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49
p.366–367 f20.5 A51 v.49
*Mackenzie, Sir Morell, 1837-92, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.249-254926.1 B46 v.
McKeown, Thomas, 1844-1904, English engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71
p.428-429 f20.5 A51 v.7
*McLachlan, Robert, 1837-1904, English entomologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.367-370r 506 R81pr v.7
*Maclear, Sir Thomas, 1794–1879, Irish astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
p.xviii-xxr 506 R8ipr v.2
*McMahon, Charles Alexander, 1830-1904, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.363-366r 506 R8:pr v.7
MacNaughton, James, 1851-1905, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.56
p.471-472r 620.5 A51 v.5
McRee, William, 1788-1832, American engineer.
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America
1871. p.170-172r g26 Sg

MacRitchie, Charles, 1844-1909, Scottish engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.64,
p.587r 620.5 A51 v.64
McVean, John Jay, 1850-1911, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.430r 620.5 A51 v.71
*McWilliam, James Ormiston, 1808-62, Scottish surgeon. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12, p.LIX-LXI
Magendie, François, 1783-1855, French physician. Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1866. v.21,
p.91-125 r 506 S66 v.21 Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.83-84qr 926.1 S86
Magnus, Heinrich Gustav, 1802-70, German physicist. Helmholtz. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 1881. v.2,
p.I-25
Nature. 1870. v.2, p.143-145
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1872. v.20, p.xxvii-xxix
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1870. v.25,
p.223-230r 506 S66 v.25
Mahan, Dennis Hart, 1802-71, American military engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19.
p.161-162 620.6 A51p v.19
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.2, p.29-37r 925 N15 v.2
Malaguti, Faustinus Jovita Marianus, 1802-78, Italian chemist.
Nature. 1878. v.18, p.15
Malézieux, Émile, 1822-85, French engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.524-525 f 620.5 A51 v.36
Mallery, Garrick, 1831-94, American ethnologist. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1892-94. v.12,
p.466-471r 506 W27 v.12
*Mallet, Robert, 1810-81, Irish engineer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1882. v.33,
p.xix-xxr 506 R8:pr v.33
Malpighi, Marvello, 1628-94, Italian physiologist.
Foster. Lectures on the history of physiology. 1901.
p.84-120
p.145-166
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.22-24qr 926.1 S86

Malus, Étienne Louis, 1775-1812, French military engineer and physicist. Arago. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1857. p.362-
398
Marcet, William, 1828-1900, Swiss physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.165-169 506 R81pr v.75
Marcgrave, George, 1610-44, German naturalist. Popular science monthly. 1912. v.81, p.250-274r 505 P81 v.81
Marcou, Jules, 1824-98, French geologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1899. v.34,
p.651-656qr 506 A5122p v.34
Marcy, Oliver, 1820-99, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1900. v.11,
p.537-542qr 550.5 B87 v.11
Marignac, Jean Charles Galissard de, 1817-94, Swiss chemist. Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1901.
p.468–489
Marilaun, Anton Kerner, ritter von. See Kerner, Anton, ritter von Marilaun.
Marr, George Anson, 1837-1905, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.55, p.455 f 620.5 A51 v.55
Marsh, George Perkins, 1801-82, American geologist. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.71-80r 925 N15 v.6
Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831-99, American geologist and paleontologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1900. v.11,
p.521-537qr 550.5 B87 v.11
Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.283-312925 J42
Popular science monthly. 1878. v.13, p.612-617 505 P81 v.13
*Marshall, Arthur Milnes, 1852-93, English zoölogist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.57,
p.III-v r 506 R81pr v.57
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Marshall, Humphry, 1722-1801, American botanist. Darlington. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphry Marshall,
with notices of their botanical contemporaries. 184992 B284d
*Marshall, John, 1818-91, English physician and anatomist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1891. v.49,
p.iv-viir 506 R8ipr v.49
Martin, Henry Newell, 1848-96, Irish biologist.
Martin, Henry Newell, 1848-96, Irish biologist. Nature. 1896. v.55, p.56-57
p.xx-xxiiir 506 R8ipr v.60
Martin, Robert Kirkwood, 1835-93, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.43-45 f 620.6 A51p v.20

Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von, 1794–1868, German botanist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1870. v.18,
p.vi-xi
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1869. v.24,
p.169–178 r 506 S66 v.24
Mascart, Éleuthière Élie Nicolas, 1837-1908, French physicist.
Nature. 1908. v.78, p.446-448qr 505 N15 v.78
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909-10. v.83A,
p.i-iir 506 R81pr v.83A
*Maskelyne, Mervyn Herbert Nevil Story, 1823-1911, English crystallographer.
Nature. 1911. v.86, p.452-453qr 505 N15 v.86
Mason, Eddy D. 1836-74, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1875. v.i.,
p.329-330r 620.6 A51p v.1
Matcham, Charles Arthur, 1862-1911, English engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74.
p.513-514 f 620.5 A51 v.74
Mather, William Williams, 1804-59, American geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1896. v.49, p.550-555 r 505 P81 v.49
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.402-409925 Y35
Matthiessen, Augustus, 1831-70, English chemist.
Nature. 1870. v.2, p.517-518qr 505 N15 v.2
*Maudslay, Henry, 1771-1831, English mechanical engineer.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.198-235926 S64i
Maudsley, Henry, b. 1835, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.232-238926.1 B46 v.2
Maury, Matthew Fontaine, 1806-73; American meteorologist.
Corbin. Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury; comp. by his daughter.
1888
Eclectic magazine. 1873. v.81, p.115-119r o51 E25 v.8
Nature. 1873. v.7, p.390-391qr 505 N15 v.7
Popular science monthly. 1890. v.37, p.400-407r 505 P81 v.37
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.464-474925 Y35
Maximowicz, Charles John, 1827-91, Russian botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1891. v.26,
p.374-376qr 506 A5122p v.26
*Maxwell, James Clerk, 1831-79, Scottish physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1880. v.15,
p.391-394qr 506 A5122p v.15 Campbell & Garnett. Life of James Clerk Maxwell, with selections
from his writings. 1884
1896
Lincoln. In memoriam, 1817–1891. 1894. p.544–567 814 L32 Maxwell. Scientific papers. 1890. v.1, p.1x-xx1xqr 530.4 M52 v.1

*Maxwell, James Clerk—continued.
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.223-256925 M96p
Nature. 1879. v.21, p.43-46qr 505 N15 v.21
Popular science monthly. 1880. v.17, p.116-119r 505 P81 v.17
Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.334-360925 P84 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1882. v.33,
p.I-xvii
-
Mayer, Alfred Marshall, 1836-97, American physicist. Popular science monthly. 1876. v.10, p.230-233r 505 P81 v.10
Mayer, Julius Robert von, 1814-78, German physicist.
Nature. 1878. v.17, p.450-452qr 505 N15 v.17
Ostwald. Grosse männer. 1909. p.61–100925 O29
Popular science monthly. 1879. v.15, p.397-407r 505 P81 v.15
*Mayow, John, 1643-79, English physiologist.
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.44-45qr 926.1 S86
*Medlicott, Henry Benedict, 1829-1905, Irish geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A,
p.xix-xxvir 506 R81pr v.79A
Meek, Fielding Bradford, 1817-76, American geologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1877. v.12,
p.321-323qr 506 A5122p v.12
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.4, p.75-91r 925 N15 v.4
Meigs, Charles Delucena, 1792-1869, American physician.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1873. v.13, p.170-
179r 506 A512 v.13
Meigs, John Forsyth, 1818-82, American physician.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1883. v.21, p.266-279r 506 A512 v.21
Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, 1816-92, American military engineer. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.313-326 925 N15 v.3
Melcher, Frank Otis, 1864-1912, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1166 f 620.5 A51 V.75
*Meldrum, Charles, 1821–1901, Scottish meteorologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.151-152r 506 R81pr v.75
Mendel, Gregor Johann, 1822-84, German biologist.
Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.1, p.195-
22I509 W18 v.1
Mendeléeff, Dmitri Ivanovitch, 1834-1907, Russian chemist.
Nature. 1889. v.40, p.193–197
Popular science monthly. 1891. v.40, p.261-266r 505 P81 v.40 Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.208-219925.4 R53
Aoberts. Pamous chemists. 1911. p.200-219925.4 N53

Mendeléeff, Dmitri Ivanovitch—continued.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1910-11. v.84A,
p.xvii-xx r 506 R81pr v.84A
Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. p.350-365925.4 T41
Mendell, George Henry, 1831-1902, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.51,
p.459-462 r 620.5 A51 v.51
Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, b. 1841, American physicist.
Popular science monthly. 1890. v.37, p.690-695r 505 P81 v.37
Mercur, Frederick, 1836-88, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17,
p.157-160r 620.6 A51p v.17
Mergenthaler, Ottmar, 1854-99, German-American inventor.
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.393-432926 I22
Meriwether, Niles, 1830-1900, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.45,
p.632-633r 620.5 A51 v.45
Merrick, John Mudge, 1838-79, American chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1879. v.14,
p.353-354qr 506 A5122p v.14
Merrill, William Emery, 1838-91, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18,
p.90-93r 620.6 A51p v.18
*Metcalf, John, 1717-1810, English engineer.
Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. v.3, p.74-98926 S641 v.3
Metcalf, William, 1838-1909, American metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.41,
p.865-868r 622.05 A51 V41
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74
p.490-491r 620.5 A51 v.74
Meyer, Julius Lothar, 1830-95, German chemist.
Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1901.
p.1403-1439
Meyer, Victor, 1848-97, German chemist.
Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1901.
p.169-206
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.232-243925.4 R53
Michaelis, Otho Ernest, 1843-90, German-American military engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17,
p.132-137r 620.6 A51p v.17
Michel-Lévy, Auguste, 1844-1911, French geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1912. v.23,
p.32-34qr 550.5 B87 v.23
Michie, William Roberts, 1866-99, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.41,
p.647-648 r 620.5 A51 v.4 1

*Miers, John, 1789–1879, English botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
p.xxii-xxiiir 506 R8ipr v.29
Miles, Manly, 1826-98, American agriculturist.
Popular science monthly. 1899. v.54, p.834-841r 505 P81 v.54
*Miller, Hugh, 1802-56, Scottish geologist. Bayne. Essays in biography and criticism. 1880. v.1,
p.334-362 824 B33
Bayne. Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2v. 188292 M692b
Eclectic magazine. 1854. v.31, p.152-161r o51 E25 v.31
Geikie. Landscape in history, and other essays. 1905. p.257-
281550.4 G281
Leask. Hugh Miller. 1896
tion. 1882
Nature. 1902. v.66, p.426–430 qr 505 N15 v.66
Miller, Samuel H. 1829-91, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17,
p.208-210r 620.6 A51p v.17
Miller, Silvanus, 1851-97, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.39,
p.696-698r 620.5 A51 v.39
*Miller, William Hallowes, 1801-80, English crystallographer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1881. v.16,
p.460–468
Nature. 1880. v.22, p.247-249
Mills, James Ellison, 1834-1901, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1903. v.14, p.512-517qr 550.5 B87 v.14
Milne-Edwards, Henri, 1800-85, French zoölogist.
Popular science monthly. 1883. v.22, p.545-549r 505 P81 v.22 Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1893. v.48, pt.1, p.709-
727r 506 S66 v.48, pt.1
Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight, 1810-62, American astronomer.
Mitchel, F. A. Ormsby MacKnight Mitchel. 188792 M745m
Popular science monthly. 1884. v.24, p.695-699r 505 P81 v.24
Mitchell, Alexander, 1817-87, Scottish engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1887. v.13,
p.98-102r 620.6 A51p v.13
Mitchell, Elisha, 1793-1857, American geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1891. v.38, p.398-406r 505 P81 v.38
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.279-289925 Y35
Mitchell, Stephen Arnold, 1863-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.62,
p.552-553r 620.5 A51 v.62

Mitchill, Samuel Latham, 1764-1831, American scientist.
Popular science monthly. 1891. v.38, p.691-698r 505 P81 v.38
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.71-80925 Y35
Mitscherlich, Eilhardt, 1794-1863, German chemist and crystallographer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1864. v.13,
p.ix-xvir 506 R8ipr v.i3
*Mivart, St. George Jackson, 1827-1900, English biologist.
Nature. 1900. v.61, p.569-570qr 505 N15 v.61
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.95-100r 506 R81pr v.75
Mohl, Hugo von, 1805-72, German physiological botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.354-355580.4 G818 v.2
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1875. v.23,
p.i-vir 506 R8ipr v.23
Mohr, Friedrich, 1806-79, German chemist and pharmacist.
Popular science monthly. 1880. v.17, p.402-404r 505 P81 v.17
Moissan, Henri, 1852-1907, French chemist.
Nature. 1907. v.75, p.419-420
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80A,
p.xxx-xxxviir 506 R81pr v.80A
Moleschott, Jacob, 1822-93, Dutch physiologist.
Popular science monthly. 1896. v.49, p.399-406r 505 P81 v.49
Mond, Ludwig, 1839-1909, German chemist. Nature. 1909. v.82, p.221-223qr 505 N15 v.82
*Monro, Alexander, 1697-1767, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.75-82926.1 B46 v.1
*Monro, Alexander, 1733-1817, English physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.82-87926.1 B46 v.1
Monroe, John Albert, 1836-91, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.148-151r 620.6 A51p v.19
Montegazza, Paolo, b. 1831, Italian anthropologist.
Popular science monthly. 1893. v.43, p.549-551r 505 P81 v.43 Moore, John Carrick, 1804-98, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.63,
p.xxix-xxxii
Morgan, Charles Hill, 1831-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1911.
v.33, p.1198–1202 f 621.05 A5123 v.33
Morgan, Lewis Henry, 1818-81, American ethnologist.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877–1909.
v.6, p.219–239 925 N15 v.6
Popular science monthly. 1880. v.18, p.114-121r 505 P81 v.18
Morison, George Shattuck, 1842-1903, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54
pt.7, p.513-521r 620.5 A51 v.54, pt.7

*Morison, Robert, 1620-83, English botanist.
Oliver. Makers of British botany; a collection of biographies by living botanists. 1913. p.8-43
Morley, James Henry, 1824-89, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1890. v.16,
p.110-111r 620.6 A51p v.16
Morley, William Raymond, 1846-83, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1883. v.9,
p.121-126r 620.6 A51p v.g
Morris, Gouverneur, 1847-97, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.39,
p.698-699r 620.5 A51 v.39
Morris, Robert Campbell, 1817-92, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18,
p.220-222r 620.6 A51p v.18
Morse, Edward Sylvester, b. 1838, American zoölogist.
Popular science monthly. 1878. v.13, p.102-104r 505 P81 v.13
Morse, James Otis, 1818-83, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19, p.47-48 r 620.6 A51p v.19
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 1791-1872, American inventor, to whom is
generally attributed the invention of the telegraph.
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.202-245g25 B61 Bryson. Inventors of the Scotch-Irish race of America. 1892.
p.9–15
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.119-175926 I22
Jeans. Lives of the electricians. 1887. p.231-322925 J22
Munro. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. p.45-74925 M96
Prime. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 1875
United States—Congress. Memorial of Samuel Finley Breese
Morse; including appropriate ceremonies of respect at the national
capitol and elsewhere. 1875qr 92 M923u
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.234-249925 Y35
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de, 1821-98, French anthropologist. Popular science monthly. 1899. v.54, p.546-552r 505 P81 v.54
Morton, William Thomas Green, 1819-68, American dentist.
Camac. Epoch-making contributions to medicine, surgery and the
allied sciences. 1909. p.301-312
of etherization. 1859
Mosso, Angelo, 1846–1910, Italian physiologist.
Nature. 1910. v.85, p.174-175qr 505 N15 v.85

*Moutet, Thomas, 1553-1604, English naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists; their lives and work (1530-1789). 1912.
p.84-87925.7 M66
Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst, 1753-1815, American botanist.
Popular science monthly. 1894. v.45, p.689-698r 505 P81 v.45
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.58-70. 925 Y35
Mulder, Gerhard Johannes, 1802-80, Dutch chemist.
Nature. 1880. v.22, p.108–109qr 505 N15 v.22
Müller, Ferdinand Jakob Heinrich von, 1825-96, German botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.63,
p.xxxii-xxxvi
Müller, Fritz, 1822-97, German entomologist.
Nature. 1897. v.56, p.546-548
Müller, Johann, called Regiomontanus, 1436-76, German astronomer.
Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.2, p.119-
145509 W18 v.2
Müller, Johannes Peter, 1801-58, German physiologist.
Popular science monthly. 1908. v.72, p.513-533r 505 P81 v.72
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1858. v.9,
p.556-563r 506 R81pr v.g
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.94-96qr 926.1 S86
*Murchison, Charles, 1830-79, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.130-134 226.1 B46 v.2
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
p.xxiii-xxvr 506 R8ipr v.29
*Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey, 1792-1871, Scottish geologist.
Eminent persons. 1892. v.1, p.63-75920 E588 v.1
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.412-433550.9 G28
Geikie. Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison. 2v. 187592 M971g
Nature. 1871. v.5, p.10-12
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1872. v.20,
p.xxx-xxxiii
Murdoch, Gilbert, 1820-94, Scottish engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.152-154 f 620.6 A51p v.20,
*Murdock, William, 1754-1839, Scottish engineer.
Nicoll. Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882.
p.372
Smiles. Men of invention and industry. 1885. p.119-152926 S64
*Murray, Matthew, 1765-1826, English mechanical engineer.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.260-264926 S64i
*Mushet, David, 1772–1847, Scottish metallurgist.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.141-148926 S64i
*Muspratt, James, 1793-1886, English chemical manufacturer, founder of
the alkali industry in Lancashire.
Allen. Some founders of the chemical industry. 1906. p.69-
100

*Myddelton, Sir Hugh, 1560-1631, Welsh engineer.
London society. 1864. v.6, p.455-466r 052 L8222 v.6
Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. p.48-102926 S641 v.1
Myer, Albert J. 1828-80, American meteorologist.
Popular science monthly. 1881. v.18, p.408-411r 505 P81 v.18
*Mylne, William Chadwell, 1781-1863, Scottish engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1865. v.14,
p.xii-xiiir 506 R81pr v.14
Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm von, 1817-91, German botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1891. v.26, p.376-381qr 506 A5122p v.26
Nature. 1891. v.44, p.580–583
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.51,
p.xxviir 506 R8:pr v.51
*Nasmyth, James, 1808-90, Scottish mechanical engineer and astronomer.
Nasmyth. An autobiography; ed. by Samuel Smiles92 N146
Popular science monthly. 1897. v.51, p.117-123r 505 P81 v.51
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.275-298926 S64i
Nason, Henry Bradford, 1831-95, American chemist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1896. v.7,
p.479-481
Neff, Peter, 1827-1903, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1904. v.15,
p.541-544qr 550.5 B87 v.15
*Neilson, James Beaumont, 1792–1865, Scottish metallurgist.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.149–161926 S64i
Neilson, Robert, 1837-96, Canadian engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.37,
p.564-565r 620.5 A51 v.37
Neilson, William George, 1842-1906, American metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.38,
p.402-405 r 622.05 A51 v.38
Nelles, George Thomas, 1856-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.60, p.586-587 r 620.5 A51 v.60
Neumann, Franz Ernst, 1798–1895, German physicist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1897. v.60,
p.viii-xir 506 R8:pr v.60
Neumayer, Georg von, 1826-1909, German meteorologist and magnetician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909-10. v.83A,
p.xi-xivr 506 R8ipr v.83A
*Newall, Robert Stirling, 1812-89, English engineer and astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46,
p.xxxiii-xxxvr 506 R8ipr v.46

Newberry, John Strong, 1822-92, American geologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28,
p.394-398qr 506 A5122p v.28
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1893. v.4,
p.393-406qr 550.5 B87 v.4
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.1-24r 925 N15 v.6
Newcomb, Simon, 1835-1909, American astronomer. American Mathematical Society. Bulletin. 1910. v.16,
p.34I-355
p.III-xvIIIr 506 A512 v.49
Johns Hopkins University circular. 1910. no.222, p.77-92qr 378.7 J35 Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.363-389925 J42 Newcomb. Reminiscences of an astronomer. 190392 N265 Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1909. v.15, p.133-
167 r 506 W27 v.15
Newcomen, Thomas, 1663-1729, English engineer. Goddard. Eminent engineers. 1906. p.155-159926 G54
Newell, John, 1830-94, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20, p.172-173r 620.6 A51p v.20
*Newport, George, 1803-54, English entomologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1854. v.7,
p.278–285r 506 R81pr v.7
*Newton, Alfred, 1829-1907, English ornithologist.
Nature. 1907. v.76, p.179-181
p.xlv-xlix 506 R8ipr v.80B
Newton, Hubert Anson, 1830-96, American mathematician and astronomer.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877–1909. v.4, p.99–124
Popular science monthly. 1885. v.27, p.840-843r 505 P81 v.27
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.63,
p.i-vir 506 R8ipr v.63
*Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642–1727, English mathematician and natural philoso- pher, discoverer of the law of universal gravitation.
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.116–146925.2 B21
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. p.28-48925 B61 Brewster. Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir
Isaac Newton. 2v. 1860
Lodge. Pioneers of science. 1893. p.161-229520.9 L76
Morton. Heroes of science. 1882. p.141-216925.2 M92
Nasmith. Makers of modern thought. 1892. v.2, p.250-271921 N14 v.2
Schulze. Die grossen physiker. 1910. p.21-49925.3 \$39

Newton, Isaac, 1837-84, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1885. v.11,
p.128-129r 620.6 A51p v.11
Newton, John, 1823-95, American military engineer.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.4, p.233-240r 925 N15 v.4
Popular science monthly. 1886. v.29, p.834-840r 505 P81 v.29
Nichols, Charles Henry, 1820-89, American physician.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1892-94. v.12,
p.477-485r 506 W27 v.12
Nichols, Norman James, 1835-96, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.559-560r 620.5 A51 v.36
Nichols, Othniel Foster, 1845-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.61,
p.564-566r 620.5 A51 v.61
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1908.
v.30, p.1220-1221r 621.05 A5123 v.30
Nichols, William Ripley, 1847-86, American chemist and sanitary engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1887. v.22,
p.528-534qr 506 A5122p v.22
Nicholson, George Benson, 1840-1906, English engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.59,
p.556-561r 620.5 A51 v.59
*Nicholson, Henry Alleyne, 1844-99, English zoölogist and paleontologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.35-38r 506 R8:pr v.75
Nicholson, Walter Lamb, 1825-95, Scottish topographical surveyor.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1896. v.13, p.407-
408r 506 W27 V.I3
Nicholson, William Thomas, 1834-93, American mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1893.
v.14, p.1451-1452 621.05 A5123 v.14
Nilson, Lars Fredrik, 1840-1900, Swedish chemist.
Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1900.
p.1277-1294
Nobel, Alfred Bernard, 1833-96, Swedish inventor and philanthropist.
Hennig. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. p.140-167,926.2 H44
Nollet, Jean Antoine, 1700-70, French electrician.
Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.2, p.164-
172509 W18 v.2
*Norman, Robert, fl. 1590, English maker of mathematical instruments.
Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.29-35925 P84
North, Edward Payson, 1835-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1167-1176r 620.5 A51 v.75

Northrup, Herbert Franklin, 1850–1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.60,
p.588–589r 620.5 A51 v.60
Norton, Frederick O. 1838-92, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18,
p.219-220r 620.6 A51p v.18
Norton, Lewis Mills, 1855-93, American chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28,
p.348-351qr 506 A5122p v.28
Norton, William Augustus, 1810-83, American engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19,
p.530-534qr 506 A5122p v.19
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.2, p.189–199r 925 N15 v.2
Nourse, Edwin Green, 1849-97, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.39,
p.699-700r 620.5 A51 v.39
Noyes, Albert Franklin, 1850-96, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.560-563r 620.5 A51 v.36
*Nuttall, Thomas, 1786–1859, English botanist.
Popular science monthly. 1895. v.46, p.689-696r 505 P81 v.46
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.205-214925 Y35
Obel, Matthias de l'. See L'Obel, Matthias de.
Ogden, William B. 1805-77, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1878. v.4,
p.67-71r 620.6 A51p v.4
Ohm, Georg Simon, 1787–1854, German physicist.
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.179-184925 M96p
Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.258-297925 P84
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1855. v.7,
p.598-602r 506 R81pr v.7
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1891. v.46, pt.1, p.247-
256r 506 S66 v.46, pt.1
*Oldenburg, Henry, 1615?-77, English scientist.
Nature. 1893. v.49, p.9–12qr 505 N15 v.49
Oliver, James Edward, 1829-95, American mathematician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1896. v.31,
p.367-370qr 506 A5122p v.31
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.4, p.57-74r 925 N15 v.4
Olmsted, Denison, 1791-1859, American astronomer and meteorologist.
American journal of science. 1859. v.78, p.109-118r 505 A51 v.78
Popular science monthly. 1895. v.46, p.401-408r 505 P81 v.46
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.250-259925 Y35

Olney, La Fayette, 1836–1912, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1177r 620.5 A51 v.75
Olney, Robert Blum, 1870-1903, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.50,
p.510-511 r 620.5 A51 v.50
Örsted, Hans Christian, 1777-1851, Danish physicist.
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.141-158925 M96p
Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.205-231925 P84
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1868. v.23,
p.166-184r 506 S66 v.23
Orton, Edward, 1829-99, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1900. v.11,
p.542-550qr 550.5 B87 v.11
Journal of geology. 1900. v.8, p.205-213r 550.5 J46 v.8
Popular science monthly. 1900. v.56, p.607-613r 505 P81 v.56
*Osler, Abraham Follett, 1808-1903, English meteorologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.328-334r 506 R81pr v.75
Owen, David Dale, 1807-60, American geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1895. v.48, p.259-264r 505 P81 v.48
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.500-508. 925 Y35
*Owen, Sir Richard, 1804-92, English anatomist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28, p.418-420
Eminent persons. 1896. v.5, p.291–299
Owen, Rev. Richard. Life of Sir Richard Owen, with an essay on
Owen's position in anatomical science by T. H. Huxley. 2v. 1894. 92 O3420
Popular science monthly. 1883. v.23, p.109-113r 505 P18 v.23
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1894. v.55,
p.I-XIVr 506 R81pr v.55
Packard, Alpheus Spring, 1839-1905, American naturalist.
Popular science monthly. 1888. v.33, p.260-267 r 505 P81 v.33
Science. 1905. v.44 (n. s. v.21), p.401-406qr 505 S41 v.44
Paddock, Joseph Hill, 1856-94, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.89-90r 620.6 A51p v.20
*Paget, Sir George Edward, 1809-92, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.50,
p.xiiir 506 R81pr v.50
*Paget, Sir James, 1814-99, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.167-177926.1 B46 v.2
Paget. Memoirs and letters of Sir James Paget; ed. by Stephen
Paget. 1901
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.136-140r 506 R81pr v.75

Paine, Charles, 1830-1906, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.60,
p.575-578r 620.5 A51 v.60
Paine, William H. 1828-90, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17,
p.160-163r 620.6 A51p v.17
Palmer, Edward, b. 1821, English botanist. Popular science monthly. 1911. v.78, p.341-354r 505 P81 v.78
Paracelsus, 1493-1541, Swiss alchemist.
Foster. Lectures on the history of physiology. 1901. p.123-
128
Paré, Ambroise, 1510-90, French surgeon.
Paget. Ambroise Paré and his times, 1510-1590. 189792 Pagip
*Paris, John Ayrton, 1785-1856, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1857. v.9,
p.56-57 r 506 R81pr v.9
Parker, Thomas Jeffery, 1850-97, English biologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1899. v.64,
p.i-vii r 506 R8:pr v.64
*Parker, William Kitchen, 1823-90, English anatomist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1890. v.48,
p.xv-xxr 506 R81pr v.48
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1890. v.45, pt.1, p.771-
774r 506 S66 v.45, pt.1
*Parkes, Edmund Alexander, 1819-76, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.296-302926.1 B46 v.2
*Parkinson, Stephen, 1823-89, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.45,
p.i–iiir 506 R81pr v.45
Parry, Charles Christopher, 1823-90, American botanist.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1892-94. v.12,
p.497-499r 506 W27 v.12
*Pasley, Sir Charles William, 1780-1861, Scottish military engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.xx-xxvr 506 R81pr v.12
Pasteur, Louis, 1822-95, French chemist, founder of the germ theory of disease.
Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1901.
p.683-743925.4 C42
Duclaux. Pasteur; histoire d'un esprit. 1896 540.9 D86
Frankland. Pasteur. 189892 P286f
Horgan. Great Catholic laymen. 1905. p.289-334920 H79
Popular science monthly. 1882. v.20, p.823-829r 505 P81 v.20
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.176-184925-4 R53

Pasteur, Louis—continued.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.62,
p.xLIII-LIXr 506 R81pr v.62
Science. 1896. v.26 (n. s. v.3), p.185-189
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1889. v.44, pt.1, p.491-506 506 S66 v.44, pt.1
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1895. v.50, pt.1, p.781-
786r 506 S66 v.50, pt.1
Tyndall. New fragments. 1892. p.174-198504 T98
Vallery-Radot. Life of Pasteur. 2v. 190292 P286v
Vallery-Radot. Louis Pasteur; his life and labours, by his son-in-
law. 188592 P286
Warren. Ten Frenchmen of the 19th century. p.229-248920 W24
Patton, William Henry, 1831-92, American mining engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1894. v.15, p.1194-1195 f 621.05 A5123 v.15
•
*Peacock, George, 1791-1858, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1858. v.9,
p.536-543r 506 R81pr v.9
Peale, Titian Ramsay, 1800-85, American naturalist.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1901. v.14, p.317-
326r 506 W27 v.14
Pearson, William Anson, 1855-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.431-432r 620.5 A51 v.71
Peirce, Benjamin, 1809-80, American astronomer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1881. v.16,
p.443-454qr 506 A5122p v.16
Popular science monthly. 1881. v.18, p.691-695r 505 P81 v.18
Peltier, Jean Charles Athanase, 1785-1845, French meteorologist and
physicist.
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1867. v.22,
p.158-202r 506 S66 v.22
Penfield, Samuel Lewis, 1856-1906, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1908. v.18,
p.572-582qr 550.5 B87 v.18
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.119-146r 925 N15 v.6
*Pengelly, William, 1812-94, English geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1899. v.55, p.113-121r 505 P81 v.55
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59,
p.xxxix-xlir 506 R81pr v.59
*Penn, John, 1805-78, English mechanical engineer. Eminent persons. 1893. v.2, p.108-111920 E588 v.2
Emment persons. 1893. v.2, p.108-111920 E588 v.2

Pennypacker, Levis Passmore, 1864-1901, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.46, p.570-571 f 620.5 A51 v.46
*Penrose, Francis Cranmer, 1817–1903, English astronomer and architect. Athenæum. 1903. v.121, p.249
p.305-309r 506 R81pr v.75
Penrose, Richard Alexander Fullerton, 1827–1908, American physician and teacher of medicine. American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1909. v.48, p.LVIII-
LXI
Pepper, William, 1843-98, American physician and scientist. Century. 1901. v.61, p.579-581
*Percy, John, 1817-89, English metallurgist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46, p.xxxv-xl
Peregrinus, Petrus, fl. 1269, French physicist. Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.12-28925 P84
*Perkin, Sir William Henry, 1838-1907, English chemical manufacturer. Fortunes made in business. 1884. v.2, p.295-324
Perkins, Jacob, 1766-1849, American inventor.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.190–194926 H85 Littell's living age. 1849. v.23, p.126–128r 051 L74 v.23
Perrine, Frederick Auten Combs, 1862-1908, American electrical engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1908.
v.30, p.1222-1224
Perry, John Bulkley, 1825-72, American geologist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1874. v.9,
p.321-323qr 506 A5122p v.9
*Perry, Stephen Joseph, 1833-89, English astronomer. The Month. 1890. v.68, p.305-323, 474-488 r 282.05 M86 v.68 Popular science monthly. 1897. v.50, p.835-840 r 505 P81 v.50 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1890. v.48, p.xii-xv r 506 R81pr v.48
Peters, Christian Heinrich Friedrich, 1813-90, German astronomer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1891. v.26, p.373-374qr 506 A5122p v.26

*Pett, Phineas, 1570-1647, English ship-builder.
Smiles. Men of invention and industry. 1885. p.1-48926 S64
Pettee, William Henry, 1838-1904, American geologist and mining engineer. American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.35,
p.430-439
p.558-560qr 550.5 B87 v.16
Pettenkofer, Max von, 1818-1901, German chemist. Popular science monthly. 1883. v.23, p.841-844r 505 P81 v.23
Pflüger, Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm, 1829–1910, German physiologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909–10. v.82B, p.I-III
Philbrick, Edward Southwick, 1827-89, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.38,
p.454-455
*Phillips, John, 1800–74, English geologist. Nature. 1874. v.9, p.510–511
*Phillips, John Arthur, 1822-87, English metallurgist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1888. v.43,
p.III-IV 506 R81pr v.43
Phinney, Henry Ward Beecher, 1854-88, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.563-564r 620.5 A51 v.36
Pickering, Charles, 1805-78, American naturalist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1878. v.13,
p.441-444
Pickering, Thomas Richard, 1831-95, American mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1895.
v.16, p.1193-1195 f 621.05 A5123 v.16
Pierce, William Thomas, 1854-1906, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.57,
p.525-527r 620.5 A51 v.57
Pike, William Abbot, 1851-95, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1895. v.21,
p.212-213r 620.6 A51p v.21
*Pitman, Sir Isaac, 1813-97, English stenographer, inventor of the Pitman system of phonography.
Reed. Biography of Isaac Pitman. 189092 P667r
Plano, Giovanni Antonio Amedeo, 1781-1864, Italian astronomer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1865. v.14,
p.xvii-xixr 506 R8ipr v.14
Plantamour, Émile, 1815-82, Swiss astronomer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1883. v.18,
p.461-463qr 506 A5122p v.18

Plateau, Antoine Perdinand Joseph, 1801-83, Belgian physicist.
Popular science monthly. 1890. v.36, p.693-698r 505 P81 v.36
*Playfair, Lyon, baron, 1818-98, English chemist.
Popular science monthly. 1885. v.28, p.117-121r 505 P81 v.28
Reid. Memoirs and correspondence of Lyon Playfair, 1st Lord
Playfair of St. Andrews. 1899g2 P692r
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1899. v.64,
p.ix-xir 506 R81pr v.64
Plücker, Julius, 1801-68, German mathematician and physicist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1869. v.17,
p.lxxxii-lxxxiir 506 R8ipr v.17
Poe, Orlando Metcalf, 1832-95, American engineer.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1898. v.13, p.409-
412 r 506 W27 v.13
Poey y Aloy, Felipe, 1799-1891, West Indian naturalist.
Popular science monthly. 1884. v.25, p.547-552r 505 P81 v.25
Poggendorf, Johann Christian, 1796-1877, German physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1877. v.12,
p.330-331qr 506 A5122p v.12
Poincaré, Jules Henri, 1854-1912, French physicist.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1912. v.51,
p.III-IXr 506 A512 v.51
Independent. 1911. v.71, p.729-741qr 071 I24 v.71
Lebon. Henri Poincaré; biographie, bibliographie analytique des
écrits. 1909 q 92 P7491
Nature. 1912. v.89, p.535-536qr 505 N15 v.89
Nature. 1912. v.90, p.353-356qr 505 N15 v.90
Popular science monthly. 1909. v.75, p.267-273r 505 P81 v.75
Poinsot, Louis, 1777-1859, French geometrician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1862. v.11,
p.xxxvi-xxxvii r 506 R8 : pr v.ii
*Pole, William, 1814-1900, English engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.117-120r 506 R81pr v.75
Poncelet, Jean Victor, 1788-1867, French engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1870. v.18,
p.i.–ii 506 R8ipr v.i8
Pope, Franklin Leonard, 1840-95, American electrical engineer.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1895.
v.12, p.670–683r 621.305 A512 v.12
Pope, Macy Stanton, 1869-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54,
pt.7, p.540-541r 620.5 A51 v.54, pt.7
Pope, Willard Smith, 1832-95, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1896. v.22,
p.61-64r 620.6 A51p v.22

Pope, Willard Smith—continued.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.565-568r 620.5 A51 v.36
*Porrett, Robert, 1783-1868, English chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1870. v.18,
p.iv-v 506 R8ipr v.i8
Porter, Charles Talbot, 1826-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1910.
v.32, p.1493-1496 f 621.05 A5123 v.32
*Portlock, Joseph Ellison, 1794-1864, English military engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1865. v.14,
p.xiii–xvii
Pošepný, Franz, 1836-95, Bohemian mining engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1895. v.25,
p.434-446r 622.05 A51 v.25
Post, James Clarence, 1844-96, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1896. v.22,
p.85-86r 620.6 A51p v.22
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.569r 620.5 A51 v.36
Post, Simeon S. 1805-72, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.49-50r 620.6 A51p v.19
Potier, Alfred, 1840-1903, French physicist and engineer.
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. [1910.] p.191-200925 P74
Potts, Joseph D. 1829-93, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.49-51 r 620.6 A51p v.20
Pourtalès, Louis François de, 1824-80, Swiss-American marine zoölogist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1881. v.16,
p.435-443
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877–1909.
v.5, p.79–89 r 925 N15 v.5
Nature. 1880. v.22, p.322–323
Popular science monthly. 1881. v.18, p.549-552r 505 P81 v.18
Powell, Charles Francis, 1843-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.61,
p.567-570 620.5 A51 v.61
•
Powell, John Wesley, 1834-1902, American geologist.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1904. v.14, p.300-
308
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1902. v.57, pt.1, p.633-
640

Pratt, Thomas Willis, 1812-75, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1875. v.i,
p.332-335r 620.6 A51p v.1
Prendergast, Francis Ensor, 1841-97, Irish engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.39,
p.701-702r 620.5 A51 v.39
Prescott, George Bartlett, 1858-93, American electrical engineer.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1893.
v.10, p.666-667 f 621.305 A512 v.10
*Prestwich, Sir Joseph, 1812-96, English geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1897. v.52, p.254-262r 505 P81 v.52
Prestwich, Mrs G. A. (Milne) M'Call. Life and letters of Sir
Joseph Prestwich. 189992 P932p
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1897. v.60,
p.xii-xvir 506 R8ipr v.60
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1896. v.51, pt.1, p.657-
666r 506 S66 v.51, pt.1
*Price, Bartholomew, 1818-98, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.30-34r 506 R81pr v.75
Price, Philip M. 1848-94, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.200-202r 620.6 A51p v.20
*Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804, English chemist.
Brougham. Lives of men of letters and science. 1845-46. v.I,
p.402-428
Hitchman. Eighteenth century studies. 1881. p.304-333920 H62
Muir. Heroes of science. 1883. p.52-79925.4 M95
Nature. 1874. v.10, p.239-241 qr 505 N15 v.10
Parkes. In a walled garden. 1895. p.25-63824 P24
Popular science monthly. 1874. v.5, p.480-492 r 505 P81 v.5
Priestley. Memoirs. 190492 P947m
Priestley. Scientific correspondence; ninety-seven letters addressed
to Josiah Wedgewoodand other; ed. by H. C. Bolton. 189292 P947
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.21-31925.4 R53
Rutt. Life and correspondence of Joseph Priestley. 2v.
1831-32 r 92 P947r Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1858. v.13,
p.138-152
Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. p.28-52925.4 T41
Thorpe. Joseph Priestley. 1906
Pringsheim, Nathanael, 1823-94, German botanist.
Nature. 1895. v.51, p.399-402 qr 505 N15 v.51
*Pritchard, Charles, 1808-93, English astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1893. v.54,
p.III-XII 506 R81pr v.54
, 0

Pritchett, Carr Waller, 1823-1910, American astronomer.
Popular astronomy. 1910. v.18, p.348-350qr 520.5 P81 v.18
Ptolemy, fl. 2d cent. A.D., Alexandrian mathematician, astronomer and
geographer.
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.7-29925.2 B21
Putnam, Frederick Ward, b. 1839, American soölogist and anthropologist.
Popular science monthly. 1886. v.29, p.693-697r 505 P81 v.29
*Quain, Sir Richard, 1816-98, Irish physician.
Popular science monthly. 1898. v.53, p.835-839r 505 P81 v.53
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.63,
p.vi-ixr 506 R8:pr v.63
Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de, 1810-92, French naturalist.
Popular science monthly. 1885. v.26, p.697-700r 505 P81 v.26
*Quekett, John T. 1815-61, English microscopist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.xxv-xxvii
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques, 1796-1874, Belgian mathematician and astronomer.
Nature. 1874. v.9, p.403-404qr 505 N15 v.9
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1875. v.23,
p.xi-xviiir 506 R81pr v.23
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1874. v.29,
p.169–183r 506 S66 v.29
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel, 1784-1842, American naturalist of French-
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel, 1784-1842, American naturalist of French- German descent.
German descent.
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895qr 92 R145c
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895
German descent. Call. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895

*Rankine, William John Macquorn, 1820-72, Scottish engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1873. v.9,
p.276-278qr 506 A5122p v.9
Nature. 1873. v.7, p.204-205qr 505 N15 v.7
Popular science monthly. 1877. v.12, p.236-237r 505 P81 v.12
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1873. v.21,
p.i-ivr 506 R81pr v.21
Rathke, Heinrich, 1793-1860, German zoölogist and anatomist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1862. v.11,
p.xxxvii–xlr 506 R81pr v.ii
Ray, Isaac, 1807-81, American physician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1883. v.18,
p.457-458qr 506 A5122p v.18
*Ray, John, 1627-1705, English naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists. 1912. p.99-130925.7 M66
Oliver. Makers of British botany. 1913. p.8-43925.8 O23
Rayleigh, John William Strutt, baron, b. 1842, English physicist.
Nature. 1904. v.70, p.361-363qr 505 N15 v.70
Popular science monthly. 1884. v.25, p.840-842r 505 P81 v.25
Raymond, Thomas Laidlaw, 1853-1901, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49,
p.354r 620.5 A51 v.49
Reading, Robert B. 1869-1902, American mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1902.
v.23, p.865–867 f 621.05 A 5123 v.23
Réaumur, René Antoine de, 1683-1757, French naturalist and physicist.
Miall. Early naturalists. 1912. p.244-278925.7 M66
Reckenzaun, Anthony, 1850-93, Austrian electrical engineer.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1893.
v.10, p.667-668 f 621.305 A512 v.10
Redfield, William C. 1789–1857, American meteorologist.
American journal of science. 1857. v.74, p.355-373r 505 A51 v.74
Popular science monthly. 1896. v.50, p.114-119 r 505 P81 v.50
Redi, Francesco, 1626-98, Italian naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists. 1912. p.225-228925.7 M66
*Reed, Sir Edward James, 1830-1906, English naval architect.
Nature. 1906. v.75, p.153–155qr 505 N15 v.75
Reed, Edward M. 1821-92, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18,
p.94-96r 620.6 A51p v.18
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1892.
v.13, p.676-677 f 621.05 A5123 v.13
Reed, Walter, 1851-1902, American army surgeon and bacteriologist.
Kelly. Walter Reed and yellow fever. 1906
Nation. 1904. v.79, p.94–95
Popular science monthly. 1904. v.65, p.262-268r 505 P81 v.65

Reed, Walter—continued.
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1905. v.60,
pt.1, p.549-556r 506 866 v.60, pt.1
Reed, William Ward, 1824-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1904. v.52,
p.558-559 f 620.5 A51 v.52
*Rees, George Owen, 1813-89, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46,
p.xi-xiiir 506 R81pr v.46
Rees, William Marshall, 1851-1905, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.56,
p.473-474 f 620.5 A51 v.56
Reeves, Samuel J. 1818-78, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1879. v.5,
p.93-96r 620.6 A51p v.5
Regnault, Henri Victor, 1810-78, French physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1878. v.13,
p.455-458qr 506 A5122p v.13
Nature. 1878. v.17, p.263-265qr 505 N15 v.17
Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der
technik und industrie. 1910. v.2, p.58-63qr 609 V27 v.2
Reichenbach, Georg von, 1772-1826, German maker of astronomical in-
struments.
DIO DILLI
Dyck. Georg von Reichenbach. 1912qr 92 R297d
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist.
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165
*Reid, John, 1809-49, Scottish physiologist. Nature. 1909. v.81, p.163-165

*Rennie, John, 1761–1821, English engineer.
Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. v.2, p.183-382926 S641 v.2
*Rennie, Sir John, 1794-1874, English civil engineer.
Rennie. Autobiography. 187592 R344
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1875. v.23,
p.xr 506 R81pr v.23
Reuleaux, Franz, 1829-1905, German mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1905.
v.26, p.813-817 r 621.05 A5123 v.26
Reynolds, Edward, 1793-1881, American physician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1882. v.17,
p.414-416qr 506 A5122p v.17
Reynolds, Edwin, 1831-1909, American mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1909.
v.31, p.1052-1053r 621.05 A5123 v.31
*Reynolds, Richard, 1735-1816, English iron manufacturer.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.84-98926 864i
Rhodes, Benjamin, 1849-94, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.163-164r 620.6 A51p v.20
Rice, Edward Curtis, 1829-98, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.39,
p.703r 620.5 A51 v.39
Rich, Watson Wellman, 1841-1903, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.50,
p.501-503r 620.5 A51 v.50
Richards, Sir George Henry, 1820-96, English hydrographer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1897. v.60,
p.xxxii-xxxv r 506 R8:pr v.60
*Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward, 1828-96, English physician.
Richardson. Vita medica; chapters of medical life and
work. 189792 R412
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.51-52 r 506 R81pr v.75
Richardson, Henry Brown, 1837-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.66,
p.501-503r 620.5 A51 v.66
*Richardson, Sir John, 1787-1865, Scottish surgeon and naturalist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867. v.15,
p.xxxvii-xliii
Richmond, George, d. 1904, English mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1904.
v.25, p.1143-1145 r 621.05 A5123 v.25
Richter, Theodor, 1825-98, German metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.28,
p.765-769r 622.05 A51 v.28

Richtoten, Ferdinand, baron von, 1833-1905, German geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A,
p.xxxv-xlr 506 R8:pr v.79A
*Riddell, Charles James Buchanan, 1817-1903, English magnetician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.302-304r 506 R81pr v.75
Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard, 1826-66, German mathematician
and physicist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.lxix-lxxr 506 R8ipr v.16
Riffle, Albert Stanley, 1860-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.66,
p.504–506r 620.5 A51 v.66
Riggeenbach, Nikolaus, 1817-99, German engineer, builder of mountain
railways.
Hennig. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. p.228-250926.2 H44
Riley, Charles Valentine, 1843-95, English entomologist.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1896. v.13, p.412-
416r 506 W27 v.13
Rinecker, Francis, 1843-99, German-American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.42,
p.569-570r 620.5 A51 v.42
*Ringer, Sidney, 1835-1910, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1911. v.84B,
p.i-iiir 506 R81pr v.84B
Rittenhouse, David, 1732-96, American astronomer.
Popular astronomy. 1896. v.4, p.1-12qr 520.5 P81 v.4
Popular science monthly. 1890. v.36, p.835-842r 505 P81 v.36
Renwick. Life of Rittenhouse. (In Sparks. Library of American
biography, v.7, p.295-398.) g20 \$73 v.7
The same. (In Sparks. Library of American biography, v.7, p.295-
398.)920 \$73 v. 7
Rush. Eulogium to perpetuate the memory of David Rittenhouse.
1796r 92 R515r
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.47-57925 Y35
Rive, Auguste Arthur de la. See La Rive, Auguste Arthur de.
Roach, John, 1813-87, Irish-American ship-builder.
Thayer. Men who win. 1897. p.164-182920 T34m
Roberts, Evelyn Pierrepont, 1848-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.72,
p.593r 620.5 A51 v.72
*Roberts, Isaac, 1829-1904, Welsh astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.356–363r 506 R81pr v.75
Roberts, Nathan S. 1776-1852, American civil engineer.

*Roberts, Richard, 1789-1864, Welsh mechanical engineer. Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.264-274926 S64i
•
*Roberts, Sir William, 1830-99, English physician. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.68-71 r 506 R81pr v.75
Roberts, William, 1835–1907, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.60,
p.593-594 f 620.5 A51 v.60
Roberts, William Milnor, 1810-81, American engineer.
American Philosophical Society. 1882. v.20, p.199-
202r 506 A512 V.20
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.531-537r 620.5 A51 v.36
*Roberts-Austen, Sir William Chandler, 1843-1902, English metallurgist.
Nature. 1902. v.67, p.105-107 qr 505 N15 v.67
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.192-198r 506 R81pr v.75
Robinson, Moncure, 1802-91, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18,
p.84-90r 620.6 A51p v.18
Robinson, Stillman Williams, 1838-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.433-434r 620.5 A 51 v.71
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1910.
v.32, p.1497–1498 f 621.05 A5123 v.32
Rodgers, John, 1812-82, American naval officer.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.81-92r 925 N15 v.6
Roebling, John A. 1806-69, German-American civil engineer.
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America.
1871. p.301–326 r 926 S92
*Roebuck, John, 1718-94, Scottish chemist and metallurgist.
Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.133-141926 S64i
Roeper, Johannes August Christian, 1800-84, German botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.482580.4 G818
Rogers, Fairman, 1833-1900, American engineer.
[Furness.]. F. R., 1833–1900. 1903r 92 R615f
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.93-107 g25 Nr5 v.6
Rogers, Henry Darwin, 1808-66, American geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1896. v.50, p.258-264r 505 P81 v.50 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.xxxv-xxxvi
Rogers, James Blythe, 1802-52, American physician and chemist.
Popular science monthly. 1896. v.49, p.261-265 505 P81 v.49
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.368-373925 Y35
- 1-0 0/3·· y=3 - 3

Rogers, Robert Empie, 1813-84, American chemist.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1885. v.23, p.123-
136r 506 A512 v.23
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.5, p.291-309r 925 N15 v.5
Popular science monthly. 1896. v.49, p.837-841r 505 P81 v.49
Rogers, William Augustus, 1832-98, American astronomer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1898.
v.19, p.968-972r 621.05 A5123 v.19
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.4, p.185-199r 925 N15 v.4
Rogers, William Barton, 1804-82, American scientist, first president of the
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1883. v.18,
p.428-438qr 506 A5122p v.18
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.1–13r 925 N15 v.3
Popular science monthly. 1876. v.9, p.606-611 r 505 P81 v.9
Rogers. Life and letters; ed. by his wife. 2v. 189692 R6172
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.410-418925 Y35
*Roget, Peter Mark, 1779-1869, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1870. v.18,
p.xxviii-xlr 506 R81pr v.18
*Rolleston, George, 1829-81, English physician.
Nature. 1881. v.24, p.192–193qr 505 N15 v.24
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1882. v.33,
p.xxiv-xxviir 506 R8ipr v.33
*Romanes, George John, 1848-94, English biologist.
Romanes, Mrs E. (Duncan). Life and letters of George John
Romanes. 1896g2 R659r
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.57,
p.vii-xivr 506 R8ipr v.57
Rondelet, Guillaume, 1507-66, French naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists. 1912. p.45-47925.7 M66
Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad, b. 1846, German physicist and electrician, dis-
coverer of the X-rays.
Pioneers of progress. [1910.] p.164-192926 P64
Rood, Ogden Nicholas, 1831-1902, American physicist.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.6, p.447-472r 925 N15 v.6
Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield, b. 1833, English chemist.
Popular science monthly. 1885. v.26, p.402-406r 505 P81 v.26
Roscoe. Life & experiences, written by himself. 190692 R712
Rose, Gustav, 1798–1873, German mineralogist.
Nature. 1873. v.8, p.277-279
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1876. v.24,
p.iii-vr 506 R8ipr v.24

Rose, Heinrich, 1795-1864, German chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1865. v.14, p.xix-xxr 506 R81pr v.14
Rosenhof, August Johann Roesel von, 1705-59, German entomologist. Miall. Early naturalists. 1912. p.293-303
*Rosse, Laurence Parsons, earl of, 1840-1908, English astronomer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909-10. v.83A, p.xv-x1x
*Rosse, William Parsons, earl of, 1800-67, English astronomer. Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. p.272-288
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence, 1861–1912, American meteorologist. Nature. 1912. v.89, p.195
*Routh, Edward John, 1831-1907, English mathematician. Nature. 1907. v.76, p.200-202
Rowe, Samuel McMath, 1831-1910, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.72, p.594-595
Rowland, Henry Augustus, 1848–1901, American physicist. Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.405– 426
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909. v.5, p.115-140
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1901. v.56, pt.1, p.739-753
Rowland, Thomas Fitch, 1831-1907, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.62, p.547-549
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.29, p.1181-1184
Roy, Charles Smart, 1854-97, English physiologist and pathologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.131-136
Royer, Clémence Auguste, 1830–1902, French anthropologist. Popular science monthly. 1899. v.54, p.690–698r 505 P81 v.4

Royle, John Forbes, 1799–58, English botanist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1858. v.9,
D .547-549 r 506 R8 1pr v .9
Rudloff, Henry Frederick, 1846-95, German engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.570
Ruggles, Stephen Preston, 1808-80, American printer, perfector of method of printing for the blind.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1881. v.16, p.433-435qr 506 A5122p v.16
*Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count, 1753-1814, American physicist. American journal of education. 1877. v.27, p.561-592r 370.5 A51 v.27 Ellis. Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford. [1871.]
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1864. v.13, p.xvi-xixr 506 R8ipr v.13
Runkle, John Daniel, 1822-1902, American mathematician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1903. v.38, p.727-730
Rush, Benjamin, 1745–1813, American physician. Delaplaine. Repository of the lives and portraits of distinguished American characters. 1815. v.1, p.27–44
*Russell, Henry Chamberlaine, 1836-1907, English astronomer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80A, p.Lx-LXIII
Russell, Israel Cook, 1852-1906, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1908. v.18, p.582-592
*Russell, John Scott, 1808-82, English naval architect. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1883. v.34, p.xv-xv1
Russell, Nathaniel Edwards, 1848–1902, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49, p.355–356

*Russell, William James, 1830-1909, English chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1910-11. v.84A,
p.xxx-xxxi 506 R81pr v.84A
*Rutherford, William, 1839-99, Scottish physiologist.
Nature. 1899. v.59, p.590-591qr 505 N15 v.59
Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris, 1816-92, American astronomer. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.415-441
Ryder, John Adam, 1852-95, American biologist. Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1896. v.51, pt.1, p.673-
687r 506 S66 v.51, pt.1
*Sabine, Sir Edward, 1788-1883, Irish magnetician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19,
p.560-564qr 506 A5122p v.19
Nature. 1883. v.28, p.218-220qr 505 N15 v.28
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1892. v.51,
p.xliii-lir 506 R81pr v.51
Sachs, Julius von, 1832-97, German botanist.
Nature. 1897. v.56, p.201-202qr 505 N15 v.56
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.62,
p.xxiv-xxixr 506 R81pr v.62
Science progress. 1898. v.7, p.150-173qr 505 S4163 v.7
Safford, James Merrill, 1822-1907, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1909. v.19,
p.522-527qr 550.5 B87 v.19
Safford, Truman Henry, 1836-1901, American astronomer. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1902. v.37,
p.654-656qr 506 A5122p v.37
Saint-Hilaire, Geoffroy. See Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire.
St. John, Isaac Munroe, 1827-80, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.571
Saint-Venant, Adhémar Jean Claude Barré de. See Barré de
Saint-Venant, Adhémar Jean Claude.
Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles Joseph, 1814-76, French geologist and meteorologist.
Nature. 1876. v.14, p.575-576
Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne, 1818-81, French chemist.
Nature. 1881. v.24, p.219–221
Popular science monthly. 1882. v.20, p.543-547r 505 P81 v.20
*Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, marquis of, 1830-1903, English statesman and electrician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.319-325r 506 R81pr v.75

*Salmon, George, 1819–1904, Irish mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.347-355 506 R81pr v.75
Salter, Samuel James Augustus, 1825-97, English dental surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1897. v.61,
p.III-IV r 506 R81pr v.61
*Salvin, Osbert, 1835-98, English soölogist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1899. v.64,
p.xiii-xvii 506 R8ipr v.64
Sample, John Henderson, 1849-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.70
p.474-475 f 620.5 A51 v.76
*Sanderson, Sir John Scott Burdon, 1828-1905, English physician.
Nature. 1905. v.73, p.127-129qr 505 N15 v.73
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1907. v.79A,
p.III-xvIIIr 506 R81pr v.79A
Saporta, Gaston, marquis de, 1823-95, French botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1895. v.30
p.598-600qr 506 A5122p v.30
Sars, Michael, 1805-69, Norwegian soölogist.
Nature. 1870. v.1, p.265
Sartwell, Henry P. 1792-1867, American botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.343-344580.4 G818 v.2
Saussure, Horace Benedict de, 1740-99, Swiss geologist.
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.182-191550.9 G28
Saxton, Joseph, 1799-1873, American inventor.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909
v.i, p.287-316r 925 Ni5 v.i
Say, Thomas, 1787-1834, American zoölogist.
Popular science monthly. 1882. v.21, p.687-691r 505 P81 v.21
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.215-222925 Y35
Schaudinn, Fritz, 1871-1906, German biologist.
Popular science monthly. 1907. v.70, p.274-278r 505 P81 v.70
Science. 1906. v.47 (n. s. v.24), p.154-155qr 505 S41 v.47
Schaufuss, Erich C. 1856-89, German-American mining engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1889. v.17
p.419-420r 622.05 A51 V.17
Scheele, Karl Wilhelm, 1742-86, Swedish chemist.
Nature. 1892. v.47, p.152-153qr 505 N15 v.47
Popular science monthly. 1887. v.31, p.839-844r 505 P81 v.31
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.32-40925.4 R53
Scheele. Chemical essays. 1901. p.13-28540.4 \$31
Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. p.53-69925.4 T41
Scherzer, Albert John, 1848-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74
p.515-517r 620.5 A51 V.74

Scherzer, William, 1858-93, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20, p.58-59
Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio, 1835–1910, Italian astronomer. Popular astronomy. 1910. v.18, p.457–474qr 520.5 P81 v.18
Schimper, A. F. W. 1855-1901, German botanist. Nature. 1901. v.64, p.551-552
Schleiden, Matthias Jacob, 1804-81, German biologist. Popular science monthly. 1882. v.22, p.256-262r 505 P81 v.22
Schmidt, Eduard Oscar, 1823-86, German zoölogist. Popular science monthly. 1899. v.55, p.693-700r 505 P81 v.55
Schmidt, Johann Friedrich, 1825-84, German astronomer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19, p.564-567
Schneider, Eugène, 1840-98, French mechanical engineer and metallurgist. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.20, p.998-1000
Schofield, Mark William, 1846-73, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.63,
p.432-433r 620.5 A51 v.63
Schönbein, Christian Friedrich, 1799–1868, German chemist. Berzelius & Schönbein. Letters, 1836–1847; ed. by G. W. A. Kahlbaum, tr. by F. V. Darbishire and N. V. Sidgwick. 1900
Schönfeld, Eduard, 1828-91, German astronomer. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1891. v.26, p.381-382
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864, American ethnologist and explorer. Popular science monthly. 1890. v.37, p.113-121r 505 P81 v.37 Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.300-310925 Y35
Schorlemmer, Carl, 1834-92, German chemist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1893. v.52,
p.vii–ixr 506 R81pr v.53 Schorlemmer. Rise and development of organic chemistry. 1894
p.xi-xxiv
Schott, Charles Henry, 1826-1901, German geodetic surveyor. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1901. v.14, p.312-
314r 506 W27 W.14
Schulze-Berge, Franz, 1856-94, German electrician. American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1894. v.11, p.873-874

*Schunck, Henry Edward, 1820-1903, English chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.261-265r 506 R81pr v.75
Schuyler, Howard, 1844-83, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.572-574r 620.5 A51 v.36
Schwann, Theodor, 1810-82, German biologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1882. v.17,
p.460-461qr 506 A5122p v.17
Nature. 1878. v.18, p.297-298qr 505 N15 v.18
Nature. 1882. v.25, p.321-323
Popular science monthly. 1890. v.37, p.257-264r 505 P81 v.37 Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.96-99qr 926.1 S86
Schweinitz, Lewis David von, 1780–1834, American botanist.
Popular science monthly. 1894. v.44, p.833-840r 505 P81 v.44
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.167-175925 Y35
Scott, William Lawrence, 1828-91, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1891. v.17,
p.285-289r 620.6 A51p v.17
Scranton, William H. 1840-89, American mining engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1889. v.18,
p.213-218r 622.05 A51 v.18
*Scrope, George Julius Poulett, 1797-1876, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1877. v.25,
p.i-ivr 506 R8:pr v.25
Sears, Alfred Francis, 1826-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1178-1179r 620.5 A 51 v.75
Sears, Walter Herbert, 1847-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1180-1181r 620.5 A51 v.75
Seaver, John Wright, 1855-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.72,
p.596-597r 620.5 A51 v.72
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1911.
v.33, p.1206-1207r 621.05 A 5123 v.33
Secchi, Angelo, 1818-78, Italian astronomer.
Nature. 1878. v.17, p.370qr 505 N15 v.17
Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.2,
p.208–213509 W18 v.2
*Sedgwick, Adam, 1785-1873, English geologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1873. v.9,
p.279-282qr 506 A5122p v.9
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.421-434550.9 G28
Nature. 1873. v.7, p.257-259qr 505 N15 v.7

*Seeley, Harry Govier, 1839-1909, English geologist and zoölogist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1910-11. v.83B,
p.xv-xvII 506 R81pr v.83B
Seely, Thomas Jennings, 1848-83, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.574-575r 620.5 A51 v.36
Segner, Johann Andreas, 1704-77, German mathematician and astronomer. Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. 1913. v.5, p.174-213
Sellers, Coleman, 1827-1907, American engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.29, p.1163-1171
Sellers, William, 1824-1905, American mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.26, p.829-831r 621.05 A5123 v.26
*Selwyn, Alfred Richard Cecil, 1824-1902, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.325-328r 506 R81pr v.75
Semper, Carl Gottfried, 1832-93, German soölogist.
Popular science monthly. 1898. v.52, p.837-842r 505 P81 v.52 Séquard, Charles Édouard Brown See Brown-Séquard, Charles Édouard.
Serres, Olivier de, seigneur du Pradel, 1539-1619, French agriculturist. Miall. Early naturalists. 1912. p.93-98925.7 M66
Servetus, Michael, 1509-53, Spanish physiologist.
Barth. Calvin und Servet. 1909
Popular science monthly. 1877. v.12, p.91-104r 505 P81 v.12
Popular science monthly. 1892. v.41, p.519-530r 505 P81 v.41 Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.5-7qr 926.1 S86
Seyler, Felix Hoppe See Hoppe-Seyler, Felix.
Seymour, Horatio, 1844-1907, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.66, p.507-508
Shaler, Ira Alexander, 1862-1902, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49, p.357-359 f 620.5 A51 v.49
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 1841–1906, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1908. v.18,
p.592-609qr 550.5 B87 v.18
Shaler. Autobiography. 190992 \$528
Shallenberger, Oliver Blackburn, 1860-98, American electrical engineer.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions. 1898.
v.15, p.744-753r 621.305 A512 v.15
Shanks, James, 1800-67, English chemical manufacturer. Allen. Some founders of the chemical industry. 1906.
p.201-230, 926.6 A42

*Sharpe, Daniel, 1806-56, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1856. v.8,
p.275-279r 506 R8:pr v.8
*Sharpey, William, 1802-80, English physiologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1880. v.30,
p.x-xix 506 R8ipr v.30
Shattuck, George Cheyne, 1813-93, American physician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28,
p.356-357qr 506 A5122p v.28
Sheafer, Peter Wenrich, 1819-91, American geologist.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1891. v.29, p.39-
42 r 506 A512 v.29
*Sheepshanks, Richard, 1794-1855, English astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1855. v.7,
p.612-615 r 506 R81pr v.7
*Shenstone, William Ashwell, 1850–1908, English chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909. v.82A,
p.xxii-xxivr 506 R8ipr v.82A
Shepard, Charles Upham, 1804-86, American mineralogist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1886. v.21,
p.535-537qr 506 A5122p v.21
Popular science monthly. 1895. v.47, p.548-553r 505 P81 v.47
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.419-427925 Y35
Shima, Takejiro, 1871-1911, Japanese engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.525-526r 620.5 A51 v.74
Shinn, William Powell, 1834-92, American engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1892. v.21,
p.394-400 f 622.05 A51 v.21
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18,
p.123-129 r 620.6 A51p v.18
Sholes, Christopher Latham, 1819-90, American inventor.
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.315-337926 I22
Short, Charles Wilkins, 1794-1863, American botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.312-314580.4 G818 v.2
Shreeve, Samuel Henry, 1829-84, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1896. v.22,
p.86-87r 620.6 A51p v.22
*Sibson, Francis, 1814-76, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1878. v.26,
p.I-IIIr 506 R81pr v.26
Sickels, Frederick Ellsworth, 1819-95, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1896. v.22,
p.130-134r 620.6 A51p v.22
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.577-582r 620.5 A51 V.36
C

Sickels, Theophilus E. 1822-85, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1885. v.11,
p.130-131r 620.6 A51p v.11
Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst von, 1804-85, German zoölogist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1886. v.21,
p.548-549qr 506 A5122p v.21
*Siemens, Sir Charles William, 1823-83, German-English engineer and
metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1884. v.12,
p.645-660 f 622.05 A51 V.12
Hennig. Buch berühmter ingenieure. 1911. p.1-48926.2 H44
Jeans. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. p.131-212926 J22
Munro. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. p.115-140925 M96
Nature. 1883. v.29, p.97–101
Popular science monthly. 1884. v.24, p.549-553r 505 P81 v.24
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1884. v.37,
p.i-xr 506 R8:pr v.37
Siemens, Werner von, 1816-92, German electrical engineer.
Nature. 1892. v.47, p.153-154qr 505 N15 v.47
Popular science monthly. 1893. v.43, p.831-838r 505 P81 v.43
Siemens. Personal recollections. 189392 \$571
Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864, American chemist, geologist and physicist.
American journal of science. 1865. v.89, p.1-9r 505 A51 v.89
Fisher. Life of Benjamin Silliman, chiefly from his reminiscences,
diaries and correspondence. 2v. 186692 S584f
Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.89-117925 J42
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.i, p.99-ii2 p.99-ii2 g25 Ni5 v. i
Popular science monthly. 1883. v.23, p.259-266r 505 P81 v.23
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.140-151925 Y35
Silliman, Benjamin, 1816–85, American chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1885. v.20,
p.523-527qr 506 A5122p v.20
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1885. v.13,
p.782–785 f 622.05 A51 v.13
*Simms, William, 1793–1860, English maker of astronomical instruments.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1862. v.11,
p.xxix-xxxr 506 R8ipr v.ii
*Simon, Sir John, 1816–1904, English sanitarian and pathologist.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.304-306916.1 B46 v.2
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.336-346r 506 R81pr v.75
*Simpson, Sir James Young, 1811-70, Scottish physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.83-104926.1 B46 v.2
Gordon. Sir James Young Simpson and chloroform, 1811-1870.
1898

*Simpson, Sir James Young—continued.
Knight. Some nineteenth century Scotsmen. 1903. p.52-58920 K34 Simpson, E. B. Sir James Y. Simpson. 189692 S6138
*Simpson, Maxwell, 1815-1902, Irish chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.175–181r 506 R81pr v.75
Sims, James Marion, 1813-83, American surgeon.
Sims. Story of my life; ed. by his son, H. Marion-Sims.
1884g2 \$614
*Simson, Robert, 1687–1768, Scottish mathematician.
Brougham. Lives of men of letters and science. 1845-56. v.1,
p.467–516qr 928 B77 v.1
Sites, Wilmon W. C. 1849–85, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.582-584 r 620.5 A51 v.36
p.582-584 f 620.5 A51 v.36
Sladen, Walter Percy, 1849-1900, English zoölogist.
Nature. 1900. v.62, p.256-257qr 505 N15 v.62
Slataper, Felician, 1828-1906, Austro-American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.58,
p.540-543r 620.5 A51 v.58
Slater, Samuel, 1768-1835, American cotton manufacturer. Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.85-98926 H85
Robert Imlay, 1837-1901, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.46,
p.562-563r 620.5 A51 v.46
*Smeaton, John, 1724-92, English engineer.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.219-230926 H85
Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. v.2, p.85-180926 \$641 v.2
Smedley, Samuel Lightfoot, 1832-94, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1895. v.21,
p.88–90r 620.6 A51p v.21
Smith, Albert Holmes, 1835-85, American physician.
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1886. v.23, p.606-611
*Smith, Archibald, 1813-72, Scottish mathematician and physicist. Nature. 1873. v.8, p.183-184
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1874. v.22,
p.i-xixr 506 R8ipr v.22
Smith, Benjamin Burgh, 1835-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1904. v.52,
p.550-551 f 620.5 A51 v.52
Smith, Charles Augustus, 1846-84, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1885. v.11,
p.122-123r 620.6 A51p v.11

Smith, Charles Shaler, 1836-86, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1887. v.13,
p.105-110r 620.6 A51p v.13
Smith, Charles Vandervoort, 1837-84, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1885. v.11,
p.126-127 r 620.6 A51p v.11
Smith, David, 1834-1903, American naval engineer.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1905. v.14, p.315-
316 506 W27 V.14
Smith, David Lowber, 1846-93, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20,
p.57-58r 620.6 A51p v.20
*Smith, Sir Francis Pettit, 1808-74, English ship-builder, inventor of the
screw-propeller.
Smiles. Men of invention and industry. 1885. p.49-71926 S64
Smith, Frederick Henry, 1839-98, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.41,
p.643-644r 620.5 A 51 v.41
Smith, Hamilton, 1840-1900, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.46,
p.564-565r 620.5 A51 v.46
*Smith, Henry John Stephen, 1826-82, English mathematician.
Nature. 1883. v.27, p.381-384qr 505 N15 v 27
Smith, Isaac Williams, 1826-97, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.38,
p.456–461 r 620.5 A51 v.38
Smith, James, 1872-1911, Scottish engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.518-519 f 620.5 A51 v.74
*Smith, Sir James Edward, 1759–1828, English botanist.
Smith. Memoir and correspondence. 2v. 1832 g2 S651
Smith, John Lawrence, 1818-83, American chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19,
p.535-539
v.2, p.217-248 g 925 N15 v.2
Popular science monthly. 1874. v.6, p.233-235 505 P81 v.6
*Smith, Robert Angus, 1817–84, Scottish chemist.
Nature. 1884. v.30, p.104–105
Smith, Thomas Guilford, 1839–1912, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1182-1183 f 620.5 A51 v.75
Smith, Van Dusen Hite See Hite-Smith, Van Dusen.
*Smith, William, 1769–1839, English geologist.
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.381-396550.9 G28

Smith, William Farrar, 1824-1903, American military and civil engineer.
Wilson. Life and services of William Farrar Smith, major general, United States volunteers in the Civil war. 190492 86642w
*Smithson, James, 1765–1829, founder of the Smithsonian Institution.
Goode. Smithsonian Institution, 1846–1896. 1897. p.1–24qr 506 G62
*Smyth, William Henry, 1788–1865, English astronomer and hydrographer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1867. v.15,
p.xliii-xliv 506 R8ipr v.i5
*Snelus, George James, 1837-1906, English metallurgist.
Jeans. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. p.318-336926 J22
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1906. v.78A,
p.lx-lx1 r 506 R81pr v.78A
Somerset, Edward, marquis of Worcester. See Worcester, Edward Somerset, marquis of.
*Sorby, Henry Clifton, 1826-1908, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80B,
p.LvI-LxvIr 506 R81pr v.80B
*South, Sir James, 1785-1867, English astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.xliv-xlviir 506 R8ipr v.i6
Spallanzani, Lazzaro, 1729-99, Italian physiologist.
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.60-64qr 926.1 S86 Spaulding, Ira, 1818-75, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1875. v.1,
p.338–340 620.6 A51p v.1
Spence, Peter, 1806-83, English chemical manufacturer.
Allen. Some founders of the chemical industry. 1906. p.251-
289926.6 A42
*Spence, William, 1783-1860, English entomologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1862. v.11,
p.xxx-xxxir 506 R81pr v.11
*Spencer, Herbert, 1820-1903, English scientist.
Clodd. Pioneers of evolution. 1897. p.161-185925 C61
Duncan. Life and letters of Herbert Spencer. 2v. 190892 \$745d
Forum. 1904. v.35, p.610–628r 051 F79 v.35 Outlook. 1904. v.76, p.19–23r 071 O32 v.76
Popular science monthly. 1899. v.55, p.542-552r 505 P81 v.55
Royce. Herbert Spencer; an estimate and review. 190492 \$745r
Thomson. Herbert Spencer. 190692 \$745t
Warner classics. 1897. v.1, p.121-169928 W23w v.1
Spielmann, Arthur, 1847-83, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1884. v.10,
p.115-117 f 620.6 A51p v.10
*Spottiswoode, William, 1825-83, English physicist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1885. v.38,
p.xxxiv-xxxixr 506 R8ipr v.38

*Spratt, Thomas Abel Brimage, 1811-88, English hydrographer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1888. v.43,
p.xi-xii
Sproul, Archibald Alexander, 1868-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.435-437r 620.5 A51 v.71
*Spruce, Richard, 1817-93, English botanist.
Nature. 1894. v.49, p.317-319qr 505 N15 v.49
Stahl, George Ernest, 1660-1734, German chemist. Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.2-5925.4 R53
*Stainton, Henry Tibbats, 1822-92, English entomologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1893. v.52,
p.ix-xii 506 R8ipr v.52
*Stanhope, Charles Mahon Stanhope, earl, 1753-1816, English inventor. Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.318-323926 H85
*Stanley, Edward, 1793–1862, English surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.lxiii-lxixr 506 R8ipr v.12
*Stanley, William Ford, 1829-1909, English manufacturer of scientific in- struments.
Stanley. William Ford Stanley; his life and work; ed. by Richard Inwards. 1911
Stanwood, James Hugh, 1860-94, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.590r 620.5 A51 v.36
Starling, William, 1839-1900, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.46,
p.566–567 r 620.5 A51 v.46
Stas, Jean Servais, 1813-91, Belgian chemist.
Chemical Society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900. 1901.
p.i-56
Steele, Henry Maynadier, 1865-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1910. v.67,
p.631-633r 620.5 A51 v.67
*Stenhouse, John, 1809-80, Scottish chemist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1880. v.30,
p.xix-xxi
Steno, Nicolaus, 1638-86, Danish anatomist and geologist.
Nature. 1882. v.25, p.484-486
Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.1,
p.137–166509 W18 v.1
Stensen, Niels. See Steno, Nicolaus.

-Stephenson, George, 1781–1848, English engineer and founder of railways.
Joy. Ten Englishmen of the 19th century. 1902. p.64-78923 J47
Layson. Great engineers. p.9-120926 L44
Nicoll. Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882.
p.412-428
Smiles. Life of George Stephenson and of his son Robert.
1868g2 \$836s
Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. v.5926 S641 v.5
Thayer. Men who win. 1897. p.400-427920 T34m
*Stephenson, Robert, 1803-59, English engineer.
Jeaffreson. Life of Robert Stephenson; with descriptive chapters
on some of his most important professional works by William Pole. 2v.
1866
Layson. Great engineers. p.121-232926 L44
Record of the progress of modern engineering. 1865. v.2, pref.
p.5–8
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1859. v.10,
p.xxix-xxxivr 506 R8ipr v.10
Smiles. Life of George Stephenson and of his son Robert.
1868
Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. v.5926 S641 v.5
Sternberg, George Miller, b. 1838, American bacteriologist.
Popular science monthly. 1899. v.56, p.116-121r 505 P81 v.56
Stetefeldt, Carl August, 1838–96, German mining engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.26,
p.537-544r 622.05 A51 v.26
Stevens, Robert Livingston, 1787-1856, American marine engineer and
inventor.
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.3-39926 I22
*Stevenson, Alan, 1807-65, English civil engineer.
Pioneers of progress. [1910.] p.37-66926 P64
*Stevenson, Robert, 1772-1850, Scottish engineer.
Stevenson, David. Life of Robert Stevenson, civil engineer.
1878q 92 \$84828
*Stewart, Balfour, 1828-87, Scottish physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1888. v.23,
p.375-377qr 506 A5122p v.23
Nature. 1887. v.37, p.202–203
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46,
p.ix-xir 506 R8ipr v.46
Stewart, David A. 1831-88, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.160-161r 620.6 A51p v.19
Stieltjes, Frederick, 1857-1901, Dutch mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1902.
v.23, p.853-855 621.05 A5123 v.23
V.23, p.055-055 021.05 A5123 V.23

Stites, Archer Cochran, 1863-1905, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.56, p.475-476 r 620.5 A51 v.56
Stixrud, Martinius, 1857–1901, Norwegian engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.51,
p.463-465 f 620.5 A51 v.51
Stöckhardt, Julius Adolph, 1809-86, German agricultural chemist. Popular science monthly. 1881. v.19, p.261-264r 505 P81 v.19
*Stokes, Sir George Gabriel, 1819-1903, English mathematician and physicist.
Nature. 1875. v.12, p.201-203
Popular science monthly. 1875. v.7, p.742-745 r 505 P81 v.7
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.199-216 r 506 R81pr v.75
*Stokes, William, 1804-78, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.188-193926.1 B46 v.2 Stokes, Sir William. William Stokes; his life and work.
1898
*Stone, Edward James, 1831-97, English astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1898. v.62,
p.x-xxiiir 506 R8ipr v.62
Stone, Waterman, 1847-96, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.41,
p.649 r 620.5 A51 v.41
*Stoney, Bindon Blood, 1828-1909, Irish engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1911. v.85A,
p.viii–xr 506 R8:pr v.85A
Storer, David Humphreys, 1804-91, American ichthyologist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27,
p.388-391
Storrow, Charles Storer, 1809-1904, American engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1905. v.40,
p.769-773
*Strachey, Sir Richard, 1817-1908, English meteorologist.
Nature. 1908. v.77, p.395-397qr 505 N15 v.77
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.81A,
p.lxxxiv-xciiir 506 R8ipr v.8iA
Strasburger, Eduard, 1844-1912, German botanist.
Nature. 1912. v.89, p.379-380
Stratton, Franklin Asa, 1829-79, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1879. v.5, p.96-98 r 620.6 A51p v.5
Stratton, George Draper, 1870-1905, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1906. v.56,
p.481 r 620.5 A51 v.56

Striedinger, Julius Hermann, 1841-94, German-American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1894. v.20, p.198-200 r 620.6 A51p v.20
Strobach, Paul von, 1776-1854, Bohemian engineer.
Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der
technik und industrie. 1909. v.4, p.196-241 qr 609 V27 v.4
Strong, Theodore, 1790-1869, American mathematician.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.2, p.1–28r 925 N15 v.2
*Struthers, Sir John, 1823-99, Scottish anatomist.
Nature. 1899. v.59, p.468–469qr 505 N15 v.59
Strutt, John William, baron Rayleigh. See Rayleigh, John William Strutt, baron.
Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm, 1793-1864, German astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1865. v.14,
p.xx-xxii
p.370-390r 506 \$66 v.22
Struve, Otto Wilhelm, 1819–1905, German astronomer.
Popular astronomy. 1906. v.14, p.352–368qr 520.5 P81 v.14
Popular science monthly. 1880. v.17, p.263-264r 505 P81 v.17 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1906. v.78A,
p.LIV-LIX
Studer, Bernhard, 1794-1887, Swiss geologist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1888. v.23,
p.377-379qr 506 A5122p v.23
Sturm, Jacques Charles François, 1803-55, Swiss mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1856. v.8,
p.260–264r 506 R81pr v.8
Suess, Eduard, b. 1831, Austrian geologist.
Nature. 1905. v.72, p.1–3
Sullivant, William Starling, 1803-73, American bryologist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1873. v.9,
p.271-276
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.370-376580.4 G818 v.2
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.i, p.277–285r 925 Ni5 v.i
Popular science monthly. 1896. v.48, p.690-696r 505 P81 v.48
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.394-401925 Y35
Swammerdam, Jan, 1637-80, Dutch physiologist. Miall. Early naturalists. 1912. p.174-199
Popular science monthly. 1901. v.58, p.570-577 505 P81 v.58
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.34-35qr 926.1 S86
Swan, Charles Herbert, 1842-99, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.46,
p.568-569 r 620.5 A51 v.46

.

Swift, Joseph Gardner, 1783-1805, American engineer. Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871. p.132-140r 926 892
Swift, McRee, 1819-96, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.616-617
*Sydenham, Thomas, 1624-89, English physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.1, p.52-70
*Sylvester, James Joseph, 1814-97, English mathematician. Nature. 1889. v.39, p.217-219
Sylvius, Franciscus, 1614-72, German physiologist. Foster. Lectures on the history of physiology. 1901.
p.147-153
*Syme, James, 1799-1870, Scottish surgeon. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.34-48926.1 B46 v.2 Knight. Some nineteenth century Scotsmen. 1903. p.43-48920 K34
Symons, George James, 1838-1900, English meteorologist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.104-105
*Tait, Peter Guthrie, 1831-1901, Scottish physicist and mathematician. Knott. Life and scientific work of Peter Guthrie Tait.
1911
Talcott, Cook, 1826-93, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19, p.99-100r 620.6 A51p v.19
Talcott, William H. 1809-68, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.97–99 r 620.6 A51p v.19
Tarr, Ralph Stockman, 1864-1912, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1913. v.24,
p.29–43qr 550.5 B87 v.24
Tatnall, George, 1853-1906, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.58, p.544-546
*Taylor, Alfred Swaine, 1806-80, English physician. Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2. p.201-204026.1 B46 v.2

*Taylor, John, 1779-1863, English mining engineer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1864. v.13,
p.v-vIIr 506 R81pr v.13
Taylor, Selwyn Mellon, 1862-1904, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1904. v.52, p.552-555
Taylor, William Bower, 1821-95, American physicist.
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1896. v.51, pt.1, p.645-656 506 S66 v.51, pt.1
Taylor, William Dana, 1859-1911, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.520-521r 620.5 A51 v.74
Teigen, Thomas William Rostad, 1881-1911, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75, p.1193-1194
Teisserenc de Bort , Léon Philippe, 1855–1913, French meteorologist. Nature. 1913. v.90, p.519–520
*Telford, Thomas, 1757-1834, Scottish engineer. Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.330-336926 H85 Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. v.3, p.101-324926 S641 v.3
Temple, John H. 1812-77, American manufacturer of mathematical instruments.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1878. v.13, p.449-451qr 506 A5122p v.13
Thales, 640(?)-546(?) B. C., Greek philosopher, astronomer and geometer. Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.11-29925 Mg6p
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.11-29925 Mg6p Thayer, William Watmough, 1862-93, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19, p.94-97
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.11-29

*Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist, 1850-85, English metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1885. v.13,
p.785-791
Thompson, Benjamin. See Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count.
Thompson, Charles Oliver, 1836-85, American chemist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1885. v.14,
p.190–195 r 622.05 A51 v.14
*Thompson, Sir Henry, 1820-1904, English surgeon.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.194-200926.1 B46 v.2
Thompson, John Chambers, 1844-80, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.584r 620.5 A51 v.36
*Thompson, Theophilus, 1807-60, English physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1862. v.11,
p.xxxi-xxxii 506 R8ipr v.ii
Thompson, Zadoc, 1796-1856, American naturalist.
American journal of science. 1856. v.72, p.44-49r 505 A51 v.72
Popular science monthly. 1894. v.46, p.262-267r 505 P81 v.46
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.319-326925 Y35
Thomsen, Julius, 1826-1909, Danish chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1910-11. v.84A,
p.xxiii-xxix
*Thomson, Allen, 1809-84, Scottish biologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1887. v.42,
p.xi-xxviiir 506 R81pr v.42
*Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville, 1830-82, Scottish zoölogist.
Popular science monthly. 1883. v.22, p.693-698r 505 P81 v.22
Thomson, George Huntington, 1847-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.438-441r 620.5 A51 v.71
*Thomson, James, 1822-92, English civil engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1893. v.53,
p.i-x r 506 R8:pr v.53
Thorndike, John Larkin, 1834-1901, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1908. v.60,
p.590-592 r 620.5 A51 v.60
*Thorne, Sir Richard Thorne, 1841-99, English physician and medical
officer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.110-112 r 506 R8:pr v.75
Thorp, Richard Fenwick, 1868-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.442-444r 620.5 A51 v.71

Thurston, Robert Henry, 1839–1903, American mechanical engineer.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.35,
p.425-430r 622.05 A51 v.35
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1904.
v.25, p.1113-1120 f 621.05 A5123 v.25
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1903. v.58, pt.1, p.843-
849r 506 S66 v.58, pt.1
Tidd, Marshall Martain, 1827-95, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.37,
p.568-570r 620.5 A51 v.37
Tiedemann, Friedrich, 1781-1861, German zoölogist and anatomist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.xxvu-xxxu 506 R81pr v.12
Tilghman, Benjamin Chew, 1821-1901, American inventor.
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.369-392926 I22
Tingley, George Curtis, 1831-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1904. v.53,
p.510-511r 620.5 A51 v.53
Tisserand, François Félix, 1845-96, French astronomer.
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.141-156925 P74
*Todd, Sir Charles, 1826–1910, English astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1911. v.85A,
p.xIII-xVII 506 R81pr v.85A
*Todd, Robert Bentley, 1809-60, Irish physician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1862. v.11,
p.xxxii-xxxiv 506 R8:pr v.11
*Todhunter, Isaac, 1820-84, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1884. v.37,
p.xxvii-xxxii
-
*Tomes, Sir John, 1815-95, English dental surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59,
p.xiii-xivr 506 R8ipr v.59
Toner, Joseph Meredith, 1825-96, American physician.
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1896. v.51, pt.1, p.637-
643r 506 S66 v.51, pt.1
*Topley, William, 1841-94, English geologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59,
p.lxix-lxxi r 506 R8ipr v.59
Torrey, John, 1796–1873, American botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1873. v.9,
p.262-271qr 506 A5122p v.9
American journal of science. 1873. v.105, p.411-421r 505 A51 v.105
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.359-369 580.4 G818 v.2
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.i, p.265-276r 925 Ni5 v.i

Torrey, John—continued.
Popular science monthly. 1873. v.3, p.632-638 r 505 P81 v.3
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1873. v.28,
p.211–218 r 506 S66 v.28
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.327-335925 Y35
Totten, Joseph Gilbert, 1788–1864, American military engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.525-527 f 620.5 A51 v.36
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.1, p.35-97r 925 N15 v.1
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1865. v.20,
p.137-172r 506 \$66 v.20
Toucey, John Montgomery, 1829-98, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.45,
p.644-645 r 620.5 A51 v.45
Tower, Ashley Bemis, 1847–1901, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49,
p.361-362 620.5 A51 V.49
*Toynbee, Joseph, 1815-66, English aural surgeon.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.272-277926.1 B46 v.2
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.xlvii-xlix r 506 R81pr v.16
Tracy, Edward H. 1817-75, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1875. v.i,
p.337-338r 620.6 A 51p v.1
Tracy, John F. 1827-78, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1878. v.4,
p.71-74r 620.6 A51p v.4
Traquair, Ramsay Heatley, 1840-1912, Scottish ichthyologist.
Nature. 1912. v.90, p.363-364qr 505 N15 v.90
*Travers, Benjamin, 1783-1858, English surgeon.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1858. v.9,
p.551-555 506 R81pr v.9
Trembley, Abraham, 1700-84, Swiss naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists. 1912. p.279-284925.7 M66
Tresea, Henri, 1814-85, French mechanical engineer.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1885.
v.6, p.873-875 f 621.05 A 5123 v.6
*Trevithick, Richard, 1771–1833, English mechanical engineer.
Layson. Great engineers. p.233-268926 L44
*Trimen, Henry, 1843-96, English botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.161-165 r 506 R81pr v.75
Trippel, Alexander, 1827-96, Swiss-American metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.27,
p.238-243 r 622.05 A51 v.27

Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80B,
p.xlii-xliv
Troost, Gerard, 1776–1850, Dutch-American geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1894. v.45, p.258-264r 505 P81 v.45
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.119-127925 Y35
Trowbridge, John, b. 1843, American physicist.
Popular science monthly. 1885. v.26, p.836-839r 505 P81 v.26
Trowbridge, William Petit, 1828-92, American engineer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28,
p.398-401qr 506 A5122p v.28
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1892.
v.13, p.684-686 f 621.05 A5123 v.13
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.363–367r 925 N15 v.3
Truesdell, Charles, 1833-94, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.585–586r 620.5 A51 v.36
Tuckerman, Edward, 1817-86, American botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1886. v.21,
p.539-547qr 506 A5122p v.21 National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.15–28 g 925 N15 v.3
Tullock, Alonzo J. 1854-1904, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.54,
pt.7, p.535–536 620.5 A51 v.54, pt. 7
Tunner, Peter, ritter von, 1809-97, German metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.27,
p.444-452 622.05 A51 v.27 ,
*Turner, William, 1501?-68, English naturalist.
Miall. Early naturalists. 1912. p.76–78925.7 M66
Turner, Willis Tubbs, 1869-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1195-1196r 620.5 A51 v.75
Tutton, Charles Harold, 1851-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.62,
p.560-561 r 620.5 A51 v.62
*Tweeddale, Arthur Hay, marquis of, 1824-78, English ornithologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
p.xxv-xxviir 506 R81pr v.29
Tylor, Sir Edward Burnett, b. 1832, English anthropologist.
Popular science monthly. 1884. v.26, p.264-266 505 P81 v.26
*Tyndall, John, 1820-93, English physicist.
Dublin University magazine. 1877. v.89, p.30-44r 052 D85 v.89
Eminent persons. v.6. p.70-85

*Tyndall, John—continued.
Fiske. Essays, historical and literary. 1902. v.2, p.241-
248
Jeans. Lives of the electricians. 1887. p.1-104925 J22
Nature. 1874. v.10, p.299-302qr 505 N15 v.10
Popular science monthly. 1872. v.2, p.103-109 505 P81 v.2
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1894. v.55,
p.xviii–xxxiv r 506 R81pr v.55
Smalley. Studies of men. 1895. p.167-179920 S63
Tyson, James Wood, 1827–1900, American metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.31,
p.118-121r 622.05 A51 v.31
Valentinus, Basilius, fl. 15th cent., German chemist.
Walsh. Catholic churchmen in science. 1906. v.1,
p.45-75
Van der Hoek, Jacobus. See Hoek, Jacobus van der.
Vanuxem, Lardner, 1792-1848, American geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1895. v.46, p.833-840r 505 P81 v.46
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.270-278925 Y35
Vasey, George, 1822-93, English botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1893. v.28,
p.401-403qr 506 A5122p v.28
Vaughan, Frederic Willis, 1844-87, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15,
p.44-46 f 620.6 A51p v.15
Vaughn, Clarence George, 1853-1908, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.62,
p.562-563 f 620.5 A51 v.62
Venturi, Giovanni Battista, Italian engineer.
Kent. An appreciation of two great workers in hydraulics.
1912qr 926 Kig
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius, 1595?-1683? Dutch engineer.
Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. v.i, p.19-47926 S641 v.i
Verneuil, Philippe Edouard Poulletier de, 1805-73, French geologist.
American journal of science. 1873. v.106, p.279-284r 505 A51 v.106
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1875. v.23,
p.xviii–xxr 506 R81pr v.23
Vesalius, Andreas, 1514-64, Belgian physiologist.
Foster. Lectures on the history of physiology. 1901.
p.1–24
Fraser's magazine. 1853. v.48, p.539-550 r 052 F88 v.48
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.2-5qr 926.1 S86
*Vignoles, Charles Blacker, 1793-1875, English engineer. Nature. 1875. v.13, p.73
Virchow, Rudolf, 1821–1902, German pathologist.
Nature. 1902. v.66, p.551-552qr 505 N15 v.66

Virchow, Rudolf—continued.
North American review. 1902. v.175, p.613-624r 051 N45 v.175
Popular science monthly. 1882. v.21, p.836-842 r 505 P81 v.21
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.297-300r 506 R81pr v.75
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1902. v.57, pt.1, p.641-
659r 506 S66 v.57, pt.1
Voelcker, John Christopher, 1822-84, German chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1885. v.38,
p.xviii-xxiiir 506 R8ipr v.38
Vogt, Karl, 1817-95, German soölogist.
Nature. 1895. v.52, p.108-110qr 505 N15 v.52
Popular science monthly. 1897. v.52, p.116-122r 505 P81 v.52
Volpicelli, Paolo, 1804-79, Italian physicist.
Nature. 1879. v.20, p.126-127qr 505 N15 v.20
Volta, Alessandro, conte, 1745-1827, Italian electrician.
Munro. Pioneers of electricity. 1890. p.89-102925 Mg6p
Popular science monthly. 1892. v.41, p.117-122r 505 P81 v.41
Potamian. Makers of electricity. 1909. p.162-187925 P84
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1875. v.30,
p.115-141 506 \$66 v.30
Vulpian, Edme Félix Alfred, 1826-87, French physiologist.
Popular science monthly. 1888. v.34, p.262-266r 505 P81 v.34
Wagner, Johannes Rudolf von, 1822-80, German chemist.
Nature. 1880. v.23, p.11-12
Waite, Christopher Champlin, 1843-96, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49,
p.363 620.5 A51 V.49,
Walcott, Charles Doolittle, b. 1850, American geologist.
Popular science monthly. 1898. v.52, p.547-553r 505 P81 v.52
Walker, James, 1781-1862, English civil engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1863. v.12,
p.lxiv-lxvir 506 R8ipr v.12
*Walker, James Thomas, 1826-96, English geodetic surveyor.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1896. v.59,
p.xliii-xlvir 506 R8:pr v.59
Walker, John James, 1825-1900, English mathematician.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.93-94 506 R81pr v.75
Walker, Sears Cook, 1805-53, American astronomer.
Popular science monthly. 1894. v.46, p.116-121 505 P81 v.46
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.428-435925 Y35
Walker, William Williams, 1834-93, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.174-175 r 620.6 A51p v.19

Wallace, Alfred Russel, 1823–1913, English naturalist.
Clodd. Pioneers of evolution. 1897. p.124-144925 C61
Nature. 1912. v.89, p.367-370qr 505 N15 v.89
Wallace. My life; a record of events and opinions. 2v.
1905
*Waller, Augustus Volney, 1816-70, English physiologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1872. v.20,
p.xi-xiiir 506 R81pr v.20
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.123-125qr 926.1 S86
Wallich, Nathaniel, 1786-1854, Danish botanist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1854. v.7,
p.285-288 506 R81pr v.7
Walling, Henry Francis, 1825-88, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1889. v.15,
p.140-141r 620.6 A51p v.15
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1888-91. v.11,
p.492-496 r 506 W27 v.11
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Wallis, Gustav, 1830–78, German botanist.
Popular science monthly. 1879. v.14, p.386-387r 505 P81 v.14
*Walter, John, 1776-1847, English printer.
Smiles. Men of invention and industry. 1885. p.180-204926 S64
*Ward, Harry Marshall, 1854-1906, English botanist.
Nature. 1906. v.74, p.493-495qr 505 N15 v.74
Oliver. Makers of British botany. 1913. p.261-279925.8 O23
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1910-11. v.83B,
p.i–xiv 506 R81pr v.83B
*Ward, Nathaniel Bagshaw, 1791-1868, English botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.349-350580.4 G818 v.2
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1870. v.18,
p.11-1v r 506 R81pr v.18
Wardlaw, James Robert, 1856-91, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18,
p.96-97r 620.6 A51p v.18
Ware, Charles Eliot, 1814-87, American physician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1888. v.23,
p.346–347qr 506 A 5122p v.23
*Warington, Robert, 1807-67, English chemist and pharmacist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.xlix-l r 506 R81pr v.16
-
*Warington, Robert, 1838-1907, English chemist and pharmacist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1908. v.80B,
p.xv-xxiv 506 R8ipr v.80B
Warren, Cyrus Moors, 1824-91, American chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27,
p.391-403qr 506 A5122p v.27

Warren, Gouverneur Kemble, 1830-82, American engineer. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.2, p.173-188r 925 N15 v.2
*Washington, John, 1800-63, English hydrographer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1864. v.13,
p.vii-viiir 506 R8ipr v.13
Waterhouse, John, 1806-79, English meteorologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
p.xxvii-xxviii 506 R81pr v.29
*Watson, Henry William, 1827-1903, English mathematician and physicist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.266-269r 506 R81pr v.75
Watson, James Craig, 1838-80, American astronomer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1881. v.16,
p.457–458
American journal of science. 1881. v.121, p.62-65r 505 A51 v.121 National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.3, p.43-57 r 925 N15 v.3
Popular science monthly. 1881. v.19, p.693-696 r 505 P81 v.19
Watson, Sereno, 1826-92, American botanist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27,
p.403-416qr 506 A5122p v.27
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909.
v.5, p.267–290r 925 N15 v.5
*Watson, Sir Thomas, 1792-1882, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.148-155926.1 B46 v.2 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1885. v.38,
p.v-ixr 506 R8ipr v.38
Watson, William Parsons, 1850-1912, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1184-1185r 620.5 A51 v.75
Watson, William Stuart, b. 1827, Scottish-American civil engineer.
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America.
1871. p.293–300r 926 S92
*Watt, James, 1736-1819, Scottish engineer.
Arago. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1857.
p.519-607
p.352-401qr 928 B77 v.1
Carnegie. James Watt. 190592 W325c
The samer 92 W325c
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.279-298926 H85
Muirhead. Life of James Watt. 1859r 92 W325m
Muirhead. Origin and progress of the mechanical inventions of
James Watt, illustrated by his correspondence with his friends and the specifications of his patents. 3v. 1854 192 W325mu
specifications of his patents. 3v. 1054 92 w325mu

*Watt, James—continued.
Nicoll. Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882.
p.396–411 920 N32
Smiles. Lives of the engineers. 1874. v.4, p.3-409926 S641 v.4
Weber, Christian Philipp Max Maria, freiherr von. See Weber, Max
Maria, freiherr von.
Weber, Ernst Heinrich, 1795-1878, German physiologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
p.xxviii-xxxiir 506 R8ipr v.29
Stirling. Some apostles of physiology. 1902. p.88-90qr 926.1 S86
Weber, Max Maria, freiherr von, 1822-81, German engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1882. v.8,
p.89-91 r 620.6 A51p v.8
Weber, Wilhelm Eduard, 1804-91, German electrician.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1892. v.27,
p.449-450qr 506 A5122p v.27
Popular science monthly. 1892. v.40, p.548-553r 505 P81 v.40
Wedding, Hermann, 1834-1908, German metallurgist.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.40,
p.538-542r 622.05 A51 v.40
Weeks, Joseph Dame, 1840-96, American scientist and statistician.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. 1897. v.27,
p.231-238r 622.05 A51 v.27
Weierstrass Karl Theodor Wilhelm 1815-07 German mathematician
Weierstrass, Karl Theodor Wilhelm, 1815-97, German mathematician. Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.201-212925 P74
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.201-212925 P74 Welch, Ashbel, 1809-82, American engineer.
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.201-212
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.201-212925 P74 Welch, Ashbel, 1809-82, American engineer.
Poincaré. Savants et écrivains. p.201-212

*Welsh, John, 1824-59, Scottish meteorologist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1859. v.10,
$\mathbf{p.xxxiv-xxxviii.} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{r} \text{ 506 R8ipr v.10}$
Welwitsch, Frederik, 1804-72, German botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.358580.4 G818 v.2
Werner, Abraham Gottlob, 1749-1817, German geologist and mineralogist.
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1905. p.201-236550.9 G28
*Wharton, Sir William James Lloyd, 1843-1905, English hydrographer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1906. v.78A,
p.xliv-xlix r 506 R81pr v.78A
Wheatland, Henry, 1812-93, American naturalist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1896. v.31,
p.363-367qr 506 A5122p v.31
*Wheatstone, Sir Charles, 1802-75, English physicist.
Eminent persons. 1892. v.1, p.308-310g20 E588 v.1
Jeans. Lives of the electricians. 1887. p.105-230925 J22
Munro. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. p.25-42925 Mg6
Nature. 1876. v.13, p.501-502qr 505 N15 v.13
Popular science monthly. 1876. v.8, p.363-365 r 505 P81 v.8
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1876. v.24,
p.xvi-xxvii 506 R81pr v.24
*Whewell, William, 1794–1866, English physicist and philosopher.
Eclectic magazine. 1866. v.66, p.750-756r o51 E25 v.66
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16,
p.LI-LXIr 506 R81pr v.16
Whipple, Squire, 1804-88, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36,
p.527-530r 620.5 A51 v.36
White, Canvass, 1790-1834, American civil engineer.
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America.
1871. p.74-90r 926 S92
White, George Howard, 1851-1911, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1186-1187 r 620.5 A51 v.75
*White, Gilbert, 1720-93, English naturalist.
White, R. Holt Life and letters of Gilbert White of Selborne. 2v.
1901
White, William Howard, 1847-95, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.45,
p.635-636r 620.5 A51 v.45
*Whitehurst, John, 1713–88, English horologist.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.342-346926 H85
Whitelaw, John, 1831-92, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18,
American Society of Civil Engineers. 110ceedings. 1092. V.10,

Whitfield, Robert Parr, 1828-1909, American geologist.
American museum journal. v.10, p.119-121qr 570.7 A51 v.10
Whitford, Oscar F. 1833-1902, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1902. v.49,
p.364-365 620.5 A51 v.49
Whiting, Harold, 1855-95, American physicist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1896. v.31,
p.356-358qr 506 A5122p v.31
Whitney, Eli, 1765-1825, American inventor.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.101-135926 H85
Hubert. Inventors. 1893. p.69-98
Iles. Leading American inventors. 1912. p.75-103926 I22
Whitney, Josiah Dwight, 1819-96, American geologist.
Brewster. Life and letters of Josiah Dwight Whitney. 190992 W6532b
Whittemore, Amos, 1759–1828, American inventor.
Howe. Lives of eminent mechanics. 1857. p.147-155926 H85
*Whitworth, Sir Joseph, 1803-87, English mechanical engineer.
Eminent persons. 1893. v.4, p.10-16
Jeans. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. p.213-268926 J22
Popular science monthly. 1888. v.32, p.550-553r 505 P81 v.32
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1887. v.42,
p.ix-xir 506 R8ipr v.42
Wiedemann, Gustav Heinrich, 1826-98, German physicist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.41-43r 506 R81pr v.75
*Wight, Robert, 1796–1872, English botanist.
Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.356-357580.4 G818 v.2
Wilkins, George Shreve, 1868-1910, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1912. v.75,
p.1197r 620.5 A51 v.75
*Wilkinson, John, 1728–1808, English iron manufacturer.
Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der
technik und industrie. 1909. v.3, p.215-238qr 609 V27 v.3
Willard, James Eager, 1832-1909, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.71,
p.445-447 r 620.5 A51 v.71
*Williams, Charles James Blasius, 1805-89, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.178–188926.1 B46 v.2
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1889. v.46,
p.xxvi-xxxii 506 R8ipr v.46
Williams, George Huntington, 1856-94, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1895. v.6,
p.432-440 qr 550.5 B87 v.6
Williams, Greville, 1829-1910, English chemist.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1911. v.85A,
p.xvii–xxr 506 R8ipr v.85A

Williams, Jesse Lynch, 1807-86, American railroad engineer. Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America.
871. p.141–169 g26 Sg2
Williams, John Francis, 1862-91, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1892. v.3, 2455-458
Williams, William Mattieu, 1820-92, English chemist. Popular science monthly. 1894. v.45, p.548-552r 505 P81 v.45 'Williamson, Alexander William, 1824-1904, English chemist.
Nature. 1904. v.70, p.32-34
'Williamson, William Crawford, 1816-95, English naturalist.
Nature. 1895. v.52, p.441-443
Williamson, William Garnett, 1840-98, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1899. v.41, 2.645–646
*Willughby, Francis, 1635-72, English naturalist. Miall. Early naturalists. 1912. p.99-130925.7 M66
*Wilson, Alexander, 1766–1813, Scottish-American ornithologist. Jordan. Leading American men of science. 1910. p.51–69925 J42 Ord. Sketch of the life of Alexander Wilson. 1828qr 92 W7660 Peabody. Life of Wilson. (In Sparks. Library of American biography, v.2, p.1–169.)
The same. (In Sparks. Library of American biography, v.2, p.1-169.)
Wilson, Arthur Owen, 1854-91, English engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1892. v.18, p.131-133
*Wilson, George Fergusson, 1822-1902, English chemist and horticulturist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75, p.183-184r 506 R81pr v.75
Wilson, John Allston, 1837-96, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.588-589
Wilson, Joseph Miller, 1838–1902, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1903. v.50, p.504–506 r 620.5 A51 v.50

*Wilson, William Edward, 1851-1908, English astronomer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1909-10. v.83A,
p.III-VII r 506 R81pr v.83A
Wilson, William Hasell, 1811-1902, American railroad engineer.
Wilson. Reminiscences of a railroad engineer. 1896r 92 W773
, The same. 189692 W773
*Wilson, Sir William James Erasmus, 1809-84, English physician.
Bettany. Eminent doctors. 1885. v.2, p.240-249926.1 B46 v.2
Wilson, William Willard, 1841-87, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1887. v.13,
p.40-41r 620.6 A51p v.13
*Wimshurst, James, 1832-1903, English electrical engineer.
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1904-05. v.75,
p.300-301 r 506 R81pr v.75
Winchell, Alexander, 1824-91, American geologist.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1892. v.3,
p.3-13qr 550.5 B87 v.3
Popular science monthly. 1892. v.41, p.837-843r 505 P81 v.41
Winlock, Joseph, 1826-75, American astronomer.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1876. v.11,
p.339–350
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877–1909. v.1, p.329–343r 925 N15 v.1
Nature. 1875. v.12, p.191–192
Winlock, William Crawford, 1859-96, American astronomer.
Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. 1897. v.13, p.431-
434r 506 W27 v.13
Winthrop, John, 1714-79, American astronomer.
Popular science monthly. 1891. v.39, p.837–842 505 P81 v.39
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896. p.40-46925 Y35
Wislicenus, Johannes, 1835-1902, German chemist.
Nature. 1903. v.67, p.228–229 qr 505 N15 v.67
Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1906. v.78A,
p.III-XIIr 506 R81pr v.78A
Wöhler, Friedrich, 1800-82, German chemist.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1883. v.18,
p.463-465qr 506 A5122p v.18
Berzelius & Wöhler. Briefwechsel zwischen J. Berzelius und F.
Wöhler, mit einem kommentar von J. von Braun; hrsg. von O. Wal-
lach. 2v. 1901r 540.4 B46
Popular science monthly. 1880. v.17, p.539-551r 505 P81 v.17
Roberts. Famous chemists. 1911. p.121-125925.4 R53 Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1883. v.35,
p.xii-xxr 506 R8ipr v.35
Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. p.236-257 925.4 T41

Wolf, Rudolf Ernst, 1831-1910, German mechanical engineer. Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der
technik. v.4, p.1-26
Wolff, Alfred R. 1859-1909, American mechanical engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1909. v.31, p.1055-1057
Wood, Charles, 1862-95, Scottish engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1896. v.36, p.591-593
Wood, Charles Widney, 1863-1911, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1911. v.74,
p.522r 620.5 A51 v.74
Wood, De Volson, 1832-97, American engineer. American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 1897. 7.18, p.1106-1109
Wood, George B. 1797-1879, American physician. American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1880. v.19, p.118-52r 506 A512 v.19
Wood, Nicholas, 1795–1865, English engineer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16, LLXI-LXIII
Woodcroft, Bennet, 1803-79, English inventor. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1879. v.29,
Noodward, Joseph Janvier, 1833-84, American surgeon.
National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877–1909. 7.2, p.295–307r 925 N15 v.2
Woollard, George Clifton, 1879-1905, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1905. v.55, v.456-457 f 620.5 A51 v.55
*Worcester, Edward Somerset, marquis of, 1601-67, English inventor. Dircks. Life, times and scientific labours of the second marquis of Worcester, to which is added a reprint of his Century of inventions, 1663, with a commentary thereon. 1865
Worthen, Amos Henry, 1813-88, American geologist. National Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs. 1877-1909. 7.3, p.339-362
Worthen, William Ezra, 1819-97, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.40, p.565-567
Worthington, Henry Rossiter, 1817-80, American engineer. Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. 1909. v.1, p.36-52

Wright, Albert Allen, 1846–1905, American geologist. Geological Society of America. Bulletin. 1907. v.17, p.687–690
Wright, Benjamin, 1770–1842, American civil engineer. Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871. p.48–73r 926 S92
Wright, Charles, 1811-86, American botanist. Gray. Scientific papers. 1889. v.2, p.468-474580.4 G818 v.2
Wright, Charles Romley Alder, 1844-94, English chemist. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1895. v.57, p.v-v11r 506 R81pr v.57
Wright, George Frederick, b. 1838, American geologist. Popular science monthly. 1892. v.42, p.258-262r 505 P81 v.42
Wright, Horatio Gouverneur, 1820-99, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1901. v.46, p.551-554r 620.5 A51 v.46
Wright, William Wierman, 1824-82, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1882. v.8, p.119-120r 620.6 A51p v.8
*Wrottesley, Sir John, 1798–1867, English astronomer. Royal Society of London. Proceedings. 1868. v.16, p.LXIII-LXIV
Wurtz, Charles Adolphe, 1817-84, French chemist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1884. v.19, p.568-570
Wyman, Jeffries, 1814-74, American anatomist. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. 1875. v.10, p.496-505
209
*Yarranton, Andrew, 1616-84? English engineer and agriculturist. Smiles. Industrial biography. 1889. p.60-76
Yeatman, Henry Clay, 1866-96, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1898. v.40, p.579-580 f 620.5 A51 v.40

Yorke, Edward, 1835-84, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1885. v.11,
p.124-126 f 620.6 A51p v.11
Youmans, Edward Livingston, 1821-87, American scientist. Fiske. Edward Livingston Youmans. 1894
Young, Charles Augustus, 1834-1908, American astronomer. Popular science monthly. 1881. v.19, p.840-842r 505 P81 v.19
Young, Eddy Elbert, 1865–1906, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.58, p.551–553
*Young, Thomas, 1773-1829, English physician and physicist. Crew. Wave theory of light. 1900. p.77-78535.1 C88 Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1869. v.24,
p.111-144
Young, William Clark, 1799-1893, American engineer. American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings. 1893. v.19,
p.192-194 r 620.6 A51p v.19 Zeller, Albert Henry, 1867-1906, American engineer.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. 1907. v.58, p.554-556
Zentmayer, Joseph, 1826–88, German optician and maker of microscopes. American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. 1893. v.31, p.358–364r 506 A512 v.31
Zinin, Nicholas, 1812-80, Russian chemist. Nature. 1880. v.21, p.572-573
Nature. 1904. v.69, p.253-255

Classified List of Names

Agriculturists Anthropologists—continued Lawes, Sir J. B. Putnam, F. W. Miles, Manly. Royer, C. A. Schoolcraft, H. R. Serres, Olivier de, seigneur du Tylor, Sir E. B. Pradel. Astronomers Wilson, G. F. Yarranton, Andrew. Adams, J. C. Alchemists Airy, Sir G. B. Alexander, Stephen. Paracelsus. Anatomists Arago, D. F. J. Argelander, F. W. A. See also Physiologists. Acland, Sir H. W. Bache, A. D. Bailly, J. S. Bichat, M. F. X. Bischoff, T. L. W. von. Banneker, Benjamin. Davy, John. Baxendell, Joseph. Fabricius, Hieronymus. Behaim, Martin. Gegenbaur, Carl. Bond, G. P. Goodsir, John. Bond, W. C. Bradley, James. Grant, R. E. Henle, F. G. J. Brahe, Tycho. His, Wilhelm. Bravais, Auguste. Humphry, Sir G. M. Brinkley, John. Brisbane, Sir T. M. Kölliker, R. A. von. Lower, Richard. Carlini, Francesco. Marshall, John. Caswell, Alexis. Owen, Sir Richard. Common, A. A. Parker, W. K. Copernicus. Rathke, Heinrich. Crawford, J. L. L. Steno, Nicolaus. Delambre, J. B. J. Struthers, Sir John. De la Rue, Warren. Tiedemann, Friedrich. Delaunay, C. E. Wyman, Jeffries. Draper, Henry. Anthropologists Dunkin, Edward. Beddoe, John. Ellery, R. L. J. Broca, Paul. Encke, J. F. Flower, Sir W. H. Faye, H. A. É. A. Galton, Sir Francis. Ferguson, James. Jones, William. Flamsteed, John. Mallery, Garrick. Galileo. Montegazza, Paolo. Gilliss, J. M. Morgan, L. H.

Mortillet, L. L. G. de.

Gore, J. E.

Gould, B. A.

Astronomers—continued Grant, Robert. Gyldén, J. A. H. Hall, Asaph. Halley, Edmund. Hamilton, Sir W. R. Hansen, P. A. Harkness, William. Harriot, Thomas. Herschel, A. S. Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Herschel, Sir William. Holden, E.S. Houzeau de Lehaie, J. C. Hubbard, J. S. Huggins, Sir William. Huygens, Christiaan. Janssen, P. J. C. Johnson, M. J. Joly, C. J. Keeler, J. E. Kepler, Johann. Langley, S. P. Laplace, P. S. marquis de. Lassell, William. Leverrier, U. J. J. Littrow, C. L. von. Loewy, Maurice. Loomis, Elias. Lovering, Joseph. Lubbock, Sir J. W. Lyman, C. S. McClean, Frank. Maclear, Sir Thomas. Mitchel, O. M. Müller, Johann. Nasmyth, James. Newall, R. S. Newcomb, Simon. Newton, H. A. Olmsted, Denison. Peirce, Benjamin. Penrose, F. C. Perry, S. J.

Peters, C. H. F.

Plantamour, Émile.

Pritchard, Charles.

Plano, G. A. A.

Pritchett, C. W. Ptolemy. Quetelet, L. A. J. Rittenhouse, David. Roberts, Isaac. Rogers, W. A. Rosse, Laurence Parsons, earl of. Rosse, William Parsons, earl of. Rümker, C. L. C. Russell, H. C. Rutherfurd, L. M. Safford, T. H. Schiaparelli, G. V. Schmidt, J. F. Schönfeld, Eduard. Secchi, Angelo. Segner, J. A. Sheepshanks, Richard. Smyth, W. H. South, Sir James. Stone, E. J. Struve, F. G. W. Struve. O. W. Thales. Tisserand, F. F. Todd, Sir Charles. Walker, S. C. Watson, J. C. Wilson, W. E. Winlock, Joseph. Winlock, W. C. Winthrop, John. Wrottesley, Sir John. Young, C. A. **Bacteriologists** Kanthack, A. A. Koch, Robert. Pasteur, Louis. Reed, Walter. Sternberg, G. M. Virchow, Rudolf. **Biologists** See also Zoölogists. Baer, K. E. von. Balfour, F. M. Bastian, H. C. Duclaux, Émile.

Astronomers-continued

Botanists—continued Biologists—continued Haeckel, Ernst. Gray, Asa. Hancock, Albany. Greene, B. D. Griffith, William. Martin, H. N. Mendel, G. J. Hales, Stephen. Mivart, St. G. J. Haller, Albrecht von. Parker, T. J. Hanbury, Daniel. Harvey, W. H. Romanes, G. J. Ryder, J. A. Heer, Oswald. Schaudinn, Fritz. Henfrey, Arthur. Schleiden, M. J. Henslow, J. S. Schwann, Theodor. Hill, John. Hofmeister, W. F. B. Thomson, Allen. **Botanists** Hooker, Sir J. D. Aitchison, J. E. T. Hooker, Sir W. J. Arnott, G. A. Walker-. Hosack, David. James, T. P. Babington, C. C. Baillon, H. E. Kerner, Anton, ritter von Marilau Ball, John. King, Sir George. Koch, Karl. Bartram, John. Bary, H. A. de. Lesquereux, Leo. Bentham, George. Lindley, John. Berkeley, M. J. Linnæus, Carl von. Bigelow, Jacob. Lowell, J. A. Boissier, Edmond. Marshall, Humphry. Boott, Francis. Martius, K. F. P. von. Brandis, Sir Dietrich. Maximowicz, C. J. Braun, Alexander. Miers, John. Brongniart, A. T. Mohl, Hugo von. Brown, Robert. Morison, Robert. Candolle, A. L. P. P. de. Muhlenberg, G. H. E. Candolle, A. P. de. Müller, F. J. H. von. Nägeli, K. W. von. Carey, John. Clarke, C. B. Nuttall, Thomas. Clinton, G. W. Palmer, Edward. Curtis, M. A. Parry, C. C. Daubeny, C. G. B. Pringsheim, Nathanael. Roeper, J. A. C. Decaisne, Joseph. Dewey, Chester. Royle, J. F. Dick, Robert. Sachs, Julius von. Dickie, George. Saporta, Gaston, marquis de. Sartwell, H. P. Dillenius, J. J. Emerson, G. B. Schimper, A. F. W. Engelmann, George. Schweinitz, L. D. von. Short, C. W. Falconer, Hugh. Fendler, Augustus. Smith, Sir J. E. Fries, E. M. Spruce, Richard.

Strasburger, Eduard.

Goodale, G. L.

Botanists—continued
Sullivant, W. S.
Torrey, John.
Trimen, Henry.
Tuckerman, Edward.
Vasey, George.
Wallich, Nathaniel.
Wallis, Gustav.
Ward, H. M.
Ward, N. B.
Watson, Sereno.
Welwitsch, Frederik.
Wight, Robert.
Wright, Charles.
Chemical manufacturers

Allhusen, Christian.
Blake, J. H.
Cabot, Samuel.
Deacon, Henry.
Gamble, J. C.
Gossage, William.
Kurtz, Andreas.
Muspratt, James.
Perkin, Sir W. H.
Shanks, James.
Spence, Peter.

Chemists

Acheson, E. G. Andrews, Thomas. Antisell, Thomas. Apjohn, James. Avery, Charles. Bacon, John. Berthelot, P. E. M. Berthollet, C. L. Berzelius, J. J. Black, Joseph. Boisbaudran, Lecoq de. Bolton, H. C. Booth, J. C. Boussingault, J. B. Boyle, Robert. Brande, W. T. Bridges, Robert. Bunsen, R. W. Cannizzaro, Stanislao. Cavendish, Henry.

Chandler, C. F.

Chemists—continued Chevreul, M. E. Chittenden, R. H. Clarke, F. W. Cook, G. H. Cooke, J. P. Crookes, Sir William. Crum, Walter. Dalton, John. Dana, S. L. Davy, Sir Humphry. Despretz, C. M. Dexter, W. P. Divers, Edward. Draper, J. W. Drown, T. M. Dudley, C. B. Dumas, J. B. A. Duppa, B. F. Dupré, August. Faraday, Michael. Frankland, Sir Edward. Frazer, J. F. Friedel, Charles. Fristoe, E. T. Gadolin, Johan. Gamgee, Arthur. Gay-Lussac, J. L. Genth, F. A. Gerhardt, C. F. Gibbs, O. W. Gilbert, Sir J. H. Gladstone, J. H. Gore, George. Graham, Thomas. Hare, Robert. Hayes, A. A. Hill, H. B. Hoff, J. H. van't. Hofmann, A. W. von. Hoppe-Seyler, Felix.

Horsford, E. N.

Johnson, P. N.

Johnson, S. W.

Kane, Sir R. J.

Kopp, Hermann.

Kekulé, F. A.

Joy, C. A.

Chemists continued Chemists-continued Thompson, C.O. Lavoisier, A. L. Lea, M. C. Thomsen, Julius. Liebig, Justus, baron von. Valentinus, Basilius. Malaguti, F. J. M. Voelcker, J. C. Marignac, J. C. G. de. Wagner, J. R. von. Matthiessen, Augustus. Warington, Robert, 1807-67. Mendeléeff, D. I. Warington, Robert, 1838-1907. Merrick, J. M. Warren, C. M. Meyer, J. L. Weldon, Walter. Meyer, Victor. Williams, Greville. Mitscherlich, Eilhardt. Williams, W. M. Mohr, Friedrich. Williamson, A. W. Moissan, Henri. Wilson, G. F. Mond, Ludwig. Wislicenus, Johannes. Mulder, G. J. Wöhler, Friedrich. Nason, H. B. Wright, C. R. A. Nichols, W. R. Wurtz, C. A. · Zinin, Nicholas. Nilson, L. F. Norton, L. M. Coach-builders Bianconi, Charles. Pasteur, Louis. Pettenkofer, Max von. Conchologists Playfair, Lyon, baron. See also Naturalists. Jeffreys, J. G. Porrett, Robert. Priestley, Joseph. Lea, Isaac. Crystallographers Roebuck, John. Rogers, J. B. See also Mineralogists. Des Cloizeaux, A. L. O. L. Rogers, R. E. Maskelyne, M. H. N. S. Roscoe, Sir H. E. Rose, Heinrich. Miller, W. H. Mitscherlich, Eilhardt. Russell, W. J. Sainte-Claire Deville, H. É. Electricians Scheele, K. W. See also Engineers, Electrical.-Schönbein, C. F. Magneticians. Ampère, A. M. Schorlemmer, Carl. Schunck, H. E. Beccaria, G. B. Cooke, Sir W. F. Shenstone, W. A. Davenport, Thomas. Silliman, Benjamin, 1779–1864. Edison, T. A. Silliman, Benjamin, 1816–85. Simpson, Maxwell. Farmer, M. G. Smith, J. L. Gilbert, William. Gray, Elisha. Smith, R. A. Smithson, James. Green, Norvin. Stahl, G. E. Hamblet, James. Stas, J. S. Harris, Sir W. S. Stenhouse, John. Hughes, D. E. Stöckhardt, J. A. Jenkin, H. C. F. Thénard, L. J. baron. La Rive, A. A. de.

Electricians-continued Engineers-continued Nollet, J. A. Berrian, R. M. Bessemer, Sir Henry. Röntgen, W. C. Salisbury, R. A. T. Gascoyne Biddle, W. F. Cecil, marquis of. Bishop, T. S. Schulze-Berge, Franz. Blackwell, Charles. Blaisdell, A. H. Volta, Alessandro, conte. Weber, W. E. Bogart, J. P. Bond, F. W. Engineers See also Railroad-builders. Booker, B. F. Boulton, Matthew. Abbott, Job. Abert, J. J. Bouscaren, L. G. F. Abert, S. T. Breckinridge, Cabell. Ackenheil, Charles. Briggs, Robert. Adgate, George. Brinckerhoff, H. W. Ainsworth, D. H. Brindley, James. Aldrich, J. C. Brodhead, C. E. Allen, Horatio. Brown, L. W. Brunel, I. K. Allen, Theodore. Allis, E. P. Brunel, Sir M. I. Anderson, Adna. Buck, L. L. Ansley, G. D. Burns, Justin. Burton, S. B. Appold, J. G. Archbald, James. Butts, E. P. Arrol, Sir William. Buxton, Clifford. Aspinwall, W. H. Caldwell, G. B. Caligny, A. F. Hüe, marquis de. Atkinson, J. B. Atwood, W. H. Campbell, A. J. Avery, John. Campbell, Allan. Campbell, C. E. H. Bailey, G. I. Bailey, T. N. Canet, Gustave. Baker, Sir Benjamin. Carothers, D. D. Carpenter, C. A. Baldwin, G. R. Baldwin, H. F. Carpenter, F. R. Baldwin, S. W. Cary, E. S. Casey, T. L. Barlow, P. W. Barnard, J. F. Cass, G. W. Chanute, Octave. Barnes, D. L. Barnes, James. Chase, W. B. Barriger, J. W. Cheney, J. E. Bateman, J. F. Chesbrough, E. S. Church, G. E. Bates, D. S. Bayley, G. W. R. Cisneros, F. J. Becker, M. J. Clapp, L. R. Clapp, W. B. Belknap, M. S. Bell, G. J. Clarke, H. W. Bell, H. P. Clarke, T. C. Cleeman, T. M. Bell, J. E.

Engineers—continued

Clemens, E. V. Cleverdon, H. L. Cobb, R. L. Coffin, F. C. Colburn, Warren. Colburn, Zerah. Colladon, J. D. Colman, I. D. Comfort, S. G. Connor, Addison. Coode, Sir John. Cooke, R. L. Correa, E. A. Coryell, Martin. Covode, J. H. Coxe, E. B. Craighill, W. P. Croes, J. J. R. Crosby, Wilson. Cunningham, J. M. Cunningham, P. D. Curtis, W. G. Cushing, S. B. Cutshaw, W. E. Darling, E. A. Davidson, M. O. Davis, Charles. Davis, F. L. Davis, J. W. Dawley, E. P. Deans, C. H.

Dickinson, P. P. Dillon, Sidney. Diven, A. S.

Dearborn, W. L.

Derby, George.

Doane, Thomas.

Douglas, Benjamin.

Douglass, D. B.

Douglass, Sir J. N. Duane, J. C.

Du Barry, J. N. Dudley, C. T. Dun, James.

Eads, J. B. Earley, J. E.

Edwards, William.

Engineers-continued

Eiffel, Gustave.
Ellet, Charles.
Ellicott, Andrew.
Ellis, N. W.
Ellis, T. G.
Emery, C. E.

Emigh, J. H. Emmet, T. A. Emmons, C. M.

Emmons, S. F. Engle, R. L.

Erdmann, E. E. Eustis, H. L. Evans, A. W. W.

Ewing, W. B.

Eyth, M. F. E. von. Fairbairn, Sir William.

Fairbairn, Sir Wil Falconnet, E. F. Farnam, Henry. Farnham, I. T. Farquhar, F. U. Feind, Bernhard. Felton, S. M. Ferrier, J. J. Field, B. K.

Fink, Albert. Fisher, Elstner. Flad, Henry.

Ford, A. L. Forrer, Samuel. Forshey, C. G.

Fourneyron, Benoît. Fowler, C. E. Fowler, Sir John.

Francis, J. B.
Francis, James.
Frazer, J. H.
French, F. R.
Frizell, J. P.

Frost, B. D. Fteley, Alphonse. Fulton, Robert. Funiak, Frederick de.

Gardner, H. A. Gelette, W. D. Gibbs, N. J. Gillespie, J. L.

Engineers—continued Gillham, Robert. Gilliss, J. R. Gillmore, Q. A. Goad, C. E. Goodwin, H. S. Goodwin, J. M. Gorringe, H. H. Gottlieb, Abraham. Gould, E.S. Graff Frederic. Graham, J. M. Grant, W. H. Grashof, Franz. Gravatt, William. Green, R. B. Greene, B. H. Greene, D. M. Greene, G. S. Greene, J. N. Greenwood, W. H. Griffen, John. Guild, J. C. Gzowski, Sir C. S. Hadsall, J. C. Hall, J. A. Hanna, W. S. Hardee, T. S. Harding, Henry. Harding, Horace. Hasbrouck, C. A. Haskell, C. F. B. Haslett, Sullivan. Haswell, C. H. Hatfield, R. G. Hawes, L. E. Hawkins, rving. Hawkshaw, Sir John. Hawksley, Thomas. Hayes, R. S. Hegeman, A. B. Hemming, D. W. Henning, G. C. Henry, D. F. Hequembourg, C. E. Herbert, A. P. Hermany, Charles.

Herrmann, F. G.

Herschel, Clemens. Hilgard, J. E. Hillman, C. F. Hinckley, J. F. Hirn, G. A. Hite-Smith, Van Dusen. Hobby, A. S. Hodgkinson, Eaton. Hoek, Jacobus van der. Hogg, J. B. Holbrook, H. R. Holley, A. L. Holloway, J. F. Holmes, E. M. Horan, J. J. Houston, John. Howe, H. J. Howell, G. W. Humphrey, H. C. Humphrey, John. Humphreys, Charles. Hunt, A. E. Hunt, C. W. Hunt, E. B. Hunt, Randell. Hutton, N. H. Hyde, W. B. Intze, Otto. Irwin, R. B. Jackson, William. James, J. C. Jenkin, H. C. F. Jervis, J. B. Johnson, C. R. Johnson, J. B. Johnson, W. C. Jones, W. R. Jordan, Gabriel. Judah, T. D. Keating, E. H. Keefer, Samuel. Kellogg, A. V. Kenly, E. M. Kernot, W. C. Kerr, W. C. Killebrew, Samuel. Kingman, Lewis.

Engineers—continued

Engineers—continued Engineers—continued Kingsley, W. C. MacRitchie, Charles. Kirkwood, J. P. McVean, J. J. Knaudt, Adolf. Malézieux, Émile. Kneass, S. H. Mallet, Robert. Kneass, Strickland. Marr, G. A. Knight, Jonathan. Martin, R. K. Knight, W. B. Mason, E. D. Knowlton, C. A. Matcham, C. A. Melcher, F.O. Körting, Ernst. Mendell, G. H. Lane, Moses. Larcom, Sir Thomas. Mercur, Frederick. Meriwether, Niles. Latcha, J. A. Latham, N. S. Merrill, W. E. Metcalf, John. Latimer, Charles. Latrobe, B. H. Michie, W. R. Miller, S. H. Laurie, James. Lawson, W. B. Miller, Silvanus. Leather, B. H. Mitchell, Alexander. Lederle, G. A. Mitchell, S. A. Lesage, Louis. Monroe, J. A. Lesseps, Ferdinand, viscomte de. Morgan, C. H. Leverich, Gabriel. Morison, G. S. Lewerenz, A. C. Morley, J. H. Lewis, I. W. P. Morley, W. R. Libby, E. D. Morris, Gouverneur. Lincoln, W. S. Morris, R. C. Lindenthal, Dominik. Morse, J. O. Murdoch, Gilbert. Linville, J. H. Locke, A. W. Murdock, William. Locke, Joseph. Myddelton, Sir Hugh. Loiseau, É. F. Mylne, W. C. Neilson, Robert. Looker, H. B. Loring, C. H. Nelles, G. T. Lotz, W. H. Newall, R. S. Lovett, T. D. Newcomen, Thomas. Low. G. P. Newell, John. Lowthorp, F. C. Newton, Sir Isaac. McAlpine, W. J. Nichols, N. J. Nichols, O. F. McCalla, R. C. McCurdy, J. E. Nichols, W. R. Nicholson, G. B. McGee, V. N. Mackall, B. F. North, E. P. McKay, J. E. Northrup, H. F.

McKean, Reginald. McKeown, Thomas.

MacNaughton, James. McRee, William. Norton, F.O.

Norton, W. A. Nourse, E. G.

Noyes, A. F.

Engineers-continued Ogden, W. B. Olney, La Fayette. Olney, R. B. Paddock, J. H. Paine, Charles. Paine, W. H. Pearson, W. A. Pennypacker, L. P. Perry, John. Philbrick, E. S. Phinney, H. W. B. Pierce, W. T. Pike, W. A. Poe, O. M. Pole, William. Poncelet, J. V. Pope, M. S. Pope, W. S. Porter, C. T. Post, J. C. Post, S. S. Potier, Alfred. Potts, J. D. Powell, C. F. Pratt, T. W. Prendergast, F. E. Price, P. M. Rafter, G. W. Randolph, J. L. Rankine, W. J. M. Raymond, T. L. Reed, E. M. Reed, W. W. Rees, W. M. Reeves, S. J. Reinholdt, K. O. P. Reiseger, M. J. Rendel, J. M. Rennie, John. Rhodes, Benjamin. Rice, E. C. Rich, W. W. Richardson, H. B. Riffle, A. S. Riggenbach, Nikolaus.

Rinecker, Francis.

Roberts, E. P.

Engineers—continued Roberts, W. M. Roberts, William. Robinson, Moncure. Robinson, S. W. Rogers, Fairman. Rowe, S. M. Rowland, T. F. Rudloff, H. F. Russell, N. E. St. John, I. M. Sample, J. H. Scherzer, A. J. Scherzer, William. Schofield, M. W. Schuyler, Howard. Scott, W. L. Sears, A. F. Sears, W. H. Seaver, J. W. Seely, T. J. Sellers, Coleman. Seymour, Horatio. Shaler, I. A. Shima, Takejiro. Shinn, W. P. Shreeve, S. H. Sickels, F. E. Sickels, T. E. Siemens, Sir C. W. Simon, Sir John. Sites, W. W. C. Slataper, Felician. Sloan, R. I. Smeaton, John. Smedley, S. L. Smith, B. B. Smith, C. A. Smith, C. S. Smith, C. V. Smith, D. L. Smith, F. H. Smith, Hamilton. Smith, I. W. Smith, James. Smith, T. G. Spaulding, Ira. Spielmann, Arthur.

Engineers-continued Sproul, A. A. Stanwood, J. H. Starling, William. Steele, H. M. Stephenson, George. Stephenson, Robert. Stevens, R. L. Stevenson, Robert. Stewart, D. A. Stites, A. C. Stixrud, Martinius. Stone, Waterman. Stoney, B. B. Storrow, C. S. Stratton, F. A. Stratton, G. D. Striedinger, J. H. Strobach, Paul von. Swan, C. H. Swift, J. G. Swift, McRee. Talcott, Cook. Talcott, W. H. Tatnall, George. Taylor, S. M. Taylor, W. D. Teigen, T. W. R. Telford, Thomas. Thayer, W. W. Thomas, A. T. Thomas, G. E. Thomas, J. R. Thompson, J. C. Thomson, G. H. Thorndike, J. L. Thorp, R. F. Tidd, M. M. Tingley, G. C. Toucey, J. M. Tower, A. B. Tracy, E. H. Tracy, J. F. Trowbridge, W. P. Truesdell, Charles. Tullock, A. J.

Turner, W. T.

Tutton, C. H. Vaughan, F. W. Vaughn, C. G. Venturi, G. B. Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius. Vignoles, C. B. Waite, C. C. Walker, W. W. Walling, H. F. Wardlaw, J. R. Warren, G. K. Watson, W. P. Watt, James. Weber, M. M. freiherr von. Welch, Ashbel. Weld, F. F. Wellington, A. M. Wells, D. L. Whipple, Squire. White, G. H. White, W. H. Whitehurst, John. Whitelaw, John. Whitford, O. F. Wilkins, G. S. Willard, J. E. Williams, J. L. Williamson, W. G. Wilson, A. O. Wilson, J. A. Wilson, J. M. Wilson, W. W. Wood, C. W. Wood, Charles. Wood, De Volson. Wood, Nicholas. Woollard, G. C. Worthen, W. E. Worthington, H. R. Wright, H. G. Wright, W. W. Yarranton, Andrew. Yeatman, H. C. Yorke, Edward. Young, E. E. Young, W. C. Zeller, A. H.

Engineers—continued

Engineers, Civil Engineers, Mechanical-continued Childe, John. Hoadley, J. C. Harbach, Frederick. Hobbs, A. C. Rennie, George. Hohlfeld. Rennie, Sir John. Locke, S. D. Roberts, N. S. Maudslay, Henry. Roebling, J. A. Murray, Matthew. Smith, W. F. Nasmyth, James. Stevenson, Alan. Nicholson, W. T. Thomson, James. Penn, John. Walker, James. Pickering, T. R. Watson, W. S. Reading, R. B. White, Canvass. Reuleaux, Franz. Wright, Benjamin. Reynolds, Edwin. Engineers, Electrical Richmond, George. Ayrton, W. E. Roberts, Richard. Bauer, A. H. Schneider, Eugène. Sellers, William. Craigin, H. A. Dorr, F. H. Stieltjes, Frederick. Eickemeyer, Rudolf. Thurston, R. H. Greene, S. D. Tresea, Henri. Hopkinson, John. Trevithick, Richard. Lufkin, H. L. Whitworth, Sir Joseph. Perrine, F. A. C. Wolf, R. E. Pope, F. L. Wolff, A. R. Prescott, G. B. Engineers, Military Reckenzaun, Anthony. Armstrong, R. Y. Shallenberger, O. B. Barnard, J. G. Siemens, Werner von. Benet, S. V. Wimshurst, James. Carnot, L. N. M. comte. Engineers, Mechanical Cullum, G. W. Arkwright, Sir Richard. Everest, Sir George. Armstrong, W. G. baron. Haupt, Herman. Babcock, G. H. Humphreys, A. A. Bauschinger, Johann. Jervois, W. F. D. Bramah, Joseph. Mahan, D. H. Clark, D. K. Malus, É. L. Clement, Joseph. Meigs, M. C. Copeland, C. W. Michaelis, O. E. Crompton, Samuel. Newton, John. Davis, E. F. C. Pasley, Sir C. W. Fritz, John. Portlock, J. E. Hackworth, Timothy. Reid, Sir William. Hargreaves, James. Smith, W. F. Harvey, H. A. Totten, J. G. Hedley, William. Engineers, Mining Henney, J. B. Blake, W. P. Hirsch, Joseph. Blandy, J. F.

Engineers, Mining-continued	Geologists
Bramwell, J. H.	See also Mineralogists.
Collins, A. L.	Alexander, J. H.
Foster, Sir C. L.	Antisell, Thomas.
Gaetzschmann, M. F.	Ashburner, C. A.
Gruner, Louis.	Austen, R. A. C. Godwin
Hague, J. D.	Ball, Valentine.
Heinrich, O. J.	Barrande, Joachim.
Patton, W. H.	Bigsby, J. J.
Pettee, W. H.	Binney, E. W.
Pošepný, Franz.	Blake, W. P.
Rothwell, R. P.	Blanford, W. T.
Schaufuss, E. C.	Boué, Ami.
Scranton, W. H.	Bouvé, T. T.
Steteseldt, C. A.	Bowman, Amos.
Taylor, John.	Buch, C. L. freiherr von.
Engineers, Naval	Buckland, William.
Ericsson, John.	Buckley, E. R.
Froude, William.	Calvin, Samuel.
Rodgers, John.	Carter, H. J.
Smith, David.	Castillo, Antonio del.
Entomologists	Chapin, J. H.
See also Naturalists.	Clarke, W. B.
Bonnet, Charles.	Claypole, E. W.
Buckton, G. B.	Conybeare, W. D.
Fabre, J. H.	Croll, James.
Fitch, Asa.	Dana, J. D.
Frisch, J. L.	Daubeny, C. G. B.
Hagen, H. A.	Daubrée, G. A.
Huber, Francis.	Dawson, G. M.
Le Conte, J. L.	Dawson, Sir J. W.
Lintner, J. A.	De la Beche, Sir H. T.
Lyonet, Pierre.	Desmarest, Nicholas.
McLachlan, Robert.	Desor, Edouard.
Müller, Fritz.	Dick, Robert.
Newport, George.	Duncan, P. M.
Riley, C. V.	Dwight, W. B.
Rosenhof, A. J. R. von.	Egerton, Sir P. de M. G.
Spence, William.	Eldridge, G. H.
Stainton, H. T.	Elie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L.
Geographers and explorers	Emmons, Ebenezer.
See also Surveyors.	Enniskillen, W. W. Cole, earl.
Bessels, Emil.	Etheridge, Robert.
Gannett, Henry.	Evans, Sir John.
Ptolemy.	Fitton, W. H.
Rennell, James.	Foote, A. E.
Rodgers, John.	Foster, Sir C. L.
Schoolcraft, H. R.	Frazer, Persifor.

Geikie, Sir Archibald. Gibbs, George. Grant, R. E. . Green, A. H. Griffith, Sir R. J. Guettard, J. É. Guyot, A. H. Haast, Sir Julius von. Hall, C. W. Hall, James. Hartt, C. F. Haughton, Samuel. Hay, Robert. Hayden, F. V. Heilprin, Angelo. Hicks, Henry. Hitchcock, C. H. Hitchcock, Edward. Horner, Leonard. Houghton, Douglass. Howell, E. E. Hudleston, W. H. Hunt, T.S. Hutton, F. W. Hutton, James. Irving, R. D. Jackson, C. T. James, J. F. King, Clarence. Knight, W. C. Lacoe, R. D. Lartet, É. A. I. H. Lea, Isaac. Le Conte, Joseph. Lesley, J. P. Lewis, H. C. Logan, Sir W. E. Lyell, Sir Charles. McCalley, Henry. McCoy, Sir Frederick. McGee, W. J. McMahon, C. A. Marcou, Jules. Marcy, Oliver. Marsh, G. P. Marsh, O. C.

Mather, W. W.

Geologists—continued

Medlicott, H. B. Meek, F. B. Michel-Lévy, Auguste. Miller, Hugh. Mills, J. E. Mitchell, Elisha. Moore, J. C. Murchison, Sir R. I. Neff, Peter. Newberry, J. S. Orton, Edward. Owen, D. D. Penfield, S. L. Pengelly, William. Perry, J. B. Pettee, W. H. Phillips, John. Powell, J. W. Prestwich, Sir Joseph. Ramsay, Sir A. C. Rand, T. D. Richtofen, Ferdinand, baron von. Rogers, H. D. Russell, I. C. Safford, J. M. Sainte-Claire Deville, C. J. Saussure, H. B. de. Scrope, G. J. P. Sedgwick, Adam. Seeley, H. G. Selwyn, A. R. C. Shaler, N. S. Sharpe, Daniel. Sheafer, P. W. Silliman, Benjamin. Smith, William. Sorby, H. C. Steno, Nicolaus. Studer, Bernhard. Suess, Eduard. Tarr, R. S. Topley, William. Troost, Gerard. Vanuxem, Lardner. Verneuil, P. É. P. de. Walcott, C.D. Werner, A. G.

Geologists—continued

Geologists—continued	Inventors—continued
Whitfield, R. P.	Cartwright, Edmund.
Whitney, J. D.	Cooper, Peter.
Williams, G. H.	Donkin, Bryan.
Williams, J. F.	Edison, T. A.
Winchell, Alexander.	Evans, Oliver.
Worthen, A. H.	Fitch, John.
Wright, A. A.	Franklin, Benjamin.
Wright, G. F.	Goodyear, Charles.
Zittel, K. A. von.	Hargreaves, James.
Hydrographers	Henry, William.
Baird, A. W.	Holden, Sir Isaac.
Beautemps-Beaupré, C. F.	Howe, Elias.
Davis, C. H.	Lombe, John.
Evans, Sir F. J. O.	McCormick, C. H.
Fitz Roy, Robert.	Mergenthaler, Ottmar.
Richards, Sir G. H.	Morse, S. F. B.
Smyth, W. H.	Nobel, A. B.
Spratt, T. A. B.	Perkins, Jacob.
Washington, John.	Pitman, Sir Isaac.
Wharton, Sir W. J. L.	Saxton, Joseph.
Ichthyologists	Sholes, C. L.
See also Naturalists.	Smith, Sir F. P.
Earll, R. E.	Stanhope, C. M. S.
Lesueur, C. A.	Stevens, R. L.
Storer, D. H.	Tilghman, B. C.
Traquair, R. H.	Whitney, Eli.
Instrument makers (scientific	Whittemore, Amos.
instruments)	Woodcroft, Bennet.
Clark, A. G.	Worcester, Edward Somerset,
Clark, Alvan.	marquis of.
Clark, G. B.	Iron manufacturers
Hamblet, James.	See also Metallurgists.
Harrison, John.	Brown, Sir John.
Norman, Robert.	Cort, Henry.
Ramsden, Jesse.	Crawshay, R. T.
Reichenbach, Georg von.	Darby, Abraham.
Simms, William.	Dudley, Dud.
Stanley, W. F.	Fritz, John.
Temple, J. H.	Krupp, Alfred.
Zentmayer, Joseph.	Reynolds, Richard.
Inventors	Wilkinson, John.
Acheson, E. G.	Magneticians
Arkwright, Sir Richard.	See also Electricians.
Batchelder, J. M.	Broun, J. A.
Blanchard, Thomas.	Evans, Sir F. J. O.
Brooke, Charles.	Hansteen, Christopher.
Bushnell, David.	Lloyd, Humphrey.
· - · - - - · · · ·	

Magneticians-continued Neumayer, Georg von. Riddell, C. J. B. Sabine, Sir Edward. Manufacturers Cooper, Peter. McCormick, C. H. Slater, Samuel. **Mathematicians** Allman, G. J. Babbage, Charles. Banneker, Benjamin. Barlow, Peter. Beltrami, Eugenio. Bertrand, Joseph. Boole, George. Bowditch, Nathaniel. Carnot, L. N. M. comte. Casey, John. Cauchy, Augustin. Cayley, Arthur. Chasles, Michel. Chauvenet, William. Christie, S. H. Clifford, W. K. Condorcet, M. J. A. N. Caritat, marquis de. Cremona, Luigi. Darwin, Sir G. H. Davies, Charles. De Morgan, Augustus. Descartes, René. Dirichlet, P. G. L. Ellis, A. J. Euclid. Ferrers, N. M. Fourier, J. B. J. baron. Frost, Percival. Gaskin, Thomas. Gauss, K. F. Gompertz, Benjamin.

Graves, Charles.

Hamilton, Sir W. R.

Harriot, Thomas.

Hennessy, Henry.

Hermite, Charles.

Hayward, R. B.

Halphen, G. H.

Hill, Thomas. Hirst, T.A. Jeffery, H. M. Joly, C. J. Kelland, Philip. Lagrange, J. L. Laguerre, E. N. Legendre, A. M. Lie, Sophus. Loomis, Elias. Lubbock, Sir J. W. Newton, H. A. Newton, Sir Isaac. Oliver, J. E. Parkinson, Stephen. Peacock, George. Plücker, Julius. Poinsot. Louis. Price, Bartholomew. Ptolemy. Quetelet, L. A. J. Riemann, G. F. B. Routh, E. J. Runkle, J. D. Salmon, George. Segner, J. A. Simson, Robert. Smith, Archibald. Smith, H. J. S. Stokes, Sir G. G. Strong, Theodore. Sturm, J. C. F. Sylvester, J. J. Tait. P. G. Thales. Todhunter, Isaac. Walker, J. J. Watson, H. W. Weierstrass, K. T. W. Metallurgists See also Iron manufacturers. Andrews, Thomas. Austin, T. S. Bell, Sir I. L. Bessemer, Sir Henry. Cheever, B. W. Cooper, Edward.

Mathematicians-continued

Metallurgists—continued	Meteorologists—continued
Davenport, R. W.	Houzeau de Lehaie, J. C.
Dudley, Dud.	Howard, Luke.
Egleston, Thomas.	Jelinek, Carl.
Frazier, B. W.	Lowe, E. J.
Fritz, John.	Maury, M. F.
Goetz, G. W.	Meldrum, Charles.
Holley, A. L.	Myer, A. J.
Huntsman, Benjamin.	Neumayer, Georg von.
Johnson, P. N.	Olmsted, Denison.
Jordan, Samson.	Osler, A. F.
Kerl, Bruno.	Peltier, J. C. A.
Metcalf, William.	Redfield, W. C.
Mushet, David.	Rotch, A. L.
Neilson, J. B.	Sainte-Claire Deville, C. J.
Neilson, W. G.	Strachey, Sir Richard.
Percy, John.	Symons, G. J.
Phillips, J. A.	Teisserenc de Bort, L. P.
Richter, Theodor.	Waterhouse, John.
Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C.	Welsh, John.
Roebuck, John.	Microscopists
Schneider, Eugène.	Beale, L. S.
Siemens, Sir C. W.	Dallinger, W. H.
Snelus, G. J.	Quekett, J. T.
Thomas, S. G.	Mineralogists
Trippel, Alexander.	See also Crystallographers.—
Tunner, Peter, ritter von.	Geologists.
Tyson, J. W.	Brooke, H. J.
Wedding, Hermann.	Brush, G. J.
Meteorologists	Egleston, Thomas.
Abbe, Cleveland.	Friedel, Charles.
Baxendell, Joseph.	Haidinger, W. K. ritter von.
Blanford, H. F.	Haüy, R. J.
Boileau, J. T.	Jameson, Robert.
Broun, J. A.	Lea, Isaac.
Buchan, Alexander.	Rand, T. D.
Coffin, J. H.	Rose, Gustav.
Curtis, G. E.	Shepard, C. U.
Darwin, Sir G. H.	Smithson, James.
Dunkin, Edward.	Werner, A. G.
Eliot, Sir John.	Naturalists
Espy, J. P.	See also Conchologists.—Ento
Ferrel, William.	mologists.—Ichthyologists
Fitz Roy, Robert.	Ornithologists.
Glaisher, James.	Abbott, C. C.
Hazen, H. A.	Agassiz, A. E. R.
Hazen, W. B.	Agassiz, Louis.
Hoffmeyer, N. H.	Anderson, John.

Naturalists-continued Archer, William. Audubon, J. J. Baird, S. F. Barton, B. S. Bartram, William. Bates, H. W. Belon, Pierre. Beverley, C. J. Bock, Hieronymus. Brady, H. B. Brunfels, Otto. Buckland, F. T. Buffon, G. L. L. comte de. Butler, Charles. Caius, Joannes. Carpenter, W. B. Cesalpini, Andrea. Conrad, T. A. Cope, E. D. Cuvier, G. L. C. D. baron. Dallinger, W. H. Darwin, Charles. Eaton, Amos. Edward, Thomas. Ehrenberg, C. G. Forbes, Edward. Fuchs, Leonhard. Gesner, Conrad. Goode, G. B. Gould, A. A. Grew, Nehemiah. Gundlach, Johann. Gunn, R. C. Haldeman, S. S. Hewitson, W. C. Holbrook, J. E. Hooke, Robert. Horsfield, Thomas. Humboldt, Alexander von. Jeffreys, J. G. Jussieu, A. L. de. Kaye, John. Key, John. Kirtland, J. P. Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet, chevalier de. Lapham, I. A.

Naturalists-continued Leidy, Joseph. L'Escluse, Charles de. Lesueur, C. A. Lister, Martin. L'Obel, Matthias de. Lowe, E. J. Marcgrave, George. Moufet, Thomas. Packard, A. S. Peale, T. R. Pickering, Charles. Poey y Aloy, Felipe. Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. Quekett, J. T. Rafinesque, C. S. Ray, John. Réaumur, R. A. de. Redi, Francesco. Richardson, Sir John. Rondelet, Guillaume. Thompson, Zadoc. Trembley, Abraham. Turner, William. Wallace, A. R. Wheatland, Henry. White, Gilbert. Williamson, W. C. Willughby, Francis. **Opticians** See also Surgeons, Ophthalmic. Abbe, Ernst. Brewster, Sir David. Clark, A. G. Clark, Alvan. Clark, G. B. Fraunhofer, Joseph von. Guinand, P. L. Lloyd, Humphrey. Ramsden, Jesse. Zentmayer, Joseph. Ornithologists See also Naturalists. Audubon, J. J. Brewer, T. M. Coues, Elliott. Gould, John.

Lilford, T. L. Powys, baron.

Ornithologists—continued Physicians—continued Newton, Alfred. Bastian, H. C. Tristram, H. B. Beale, L. S. Tweeddale, Arthur Hay, Beddoe, John. marquis of. Bell, John. Wilson, Alexander. Bennett, J. H. **Paleontologists** Bennett, Sir J. R. Beecher, C. E. Bigelow, Jacob. Bunbury, Sir C. J. F. Blakiston, Peyton. Carter, H. J. Boerhaave, Hermann. Davidson, Thomas. Bowditch, H. I. Etheridge, Robert. Bowditch, H. P. Falconer, Hugh. Boyce, Sir R. W. Gabb, W. M. Bright, Richard. Gervais, Paul. Brinton, William. Hatcher, J. B. Bristowe, J. S. Heer, Oswald. Broadbent, Sir W. H. Hulke, J. W. Broca, Paul. Knight, W. C. Brown-Séquard, C. É. Marsh, O. C. Buchanan, Sir George. Nicholson, H. A. Bucknill, Sir J. C. Zittel, K. A. von. Budd, George. **Pharmacists** Budd, William. Brande, W. T. Burrows, Sir George. Hanbury, Daniel. Cabot, Samuel. Mohr, Friedrich. Caius, Joannes. Warington, Robert, 1807-67. Cardano, Girolamo. Chambers, W. F. Warington, Robert, 1838-1907. **Photographers** Charcot, J. M. Christison, Sir Robert. Chapman, D. C. Claudet, A. F. J. Clark, Sir Andrew. Clarke, E. H. See also Surgeons. Cobbold, T. S. Abernethy, John. Cohnheim, J. F. Acland, Sir H. W. Conolly, John. Addison, Thomas. Cooper, Sir A. P. Aitken, Sir William. Corrigan, Sir D. J. Anderson, G. B. Crichton, Sir Alexander. Andral, Gabriel. Cullen, William. Arnott, Neil. Dalton, J. C. Auenbrugger, Leopold. Darwin, Erasmus. Babington, B. G. Derby, George. Baillie, Matthew. Ellis, Calvin. Baird, William. Emerson, Gouverneur. Ballard, Edward. Farre, Arthur. Baly, William. Fayrer, Sir Joseph. Barry, Martin. Finlay, C. J.

Flint, Austin.

Barton, B. S.

Physicians—continued Folsom, C. F. Forbes, Sir John. Fowler, Richard. Gairdner, Sir W. T. Godding, W. W. Graves, R. J. Gregory, James. Gregory, John. Gull, Sir W. W. Guy, W. A. Hahnemann, C. S. F. Halford, Sir Henry. Hall, Marshall. Hamilton, D. J. Harley, George. Hartshorne, Henry. Harvey, William. Haughton, Samuel. Hawkins, Bisset. Hays, Isaac. Henderson, William. Hodges, R. M. Holbrook, J. E. Holland, Sir Henry. Hosack, David. Hunter, William. Jackson, C. T. Jackson, J. B. S. Jackson, J. H. Jago, James. Jarvis, Edward. Jenner, Edward. Jenner, Sir William. Johnson, Sir George. Kanthack, A. A. Kaye, John. Key, John. Kirkbride, T. S. Knight, F. I. Laënnec, R. T. H. Lee, William. Linacre, Thomas. Louis, P. C. H. Lyman, G. H. Mackenzie, Sir Morell. Magendie, François.

Marcet, William.

Physicians—continued Marshall, John. Maudsley, Henry. Meigs, C. D. Meigs, J. F. Monro, Alexander, 1697-1767. Monro, Alexander, 1733-1817. Murchison, Charles. Nichols, C. H. Paget, Sir G. E. Paget, Sir James. Paris, J. A. Parkes, E. A. Penrose, R. A. F. Pepper, William. Quain, Sir Richard. Randolph, N. A. Ray, Isaac. Rees, G.O. Reynolds, Edward. Richardson, Sir B. W. Ringer, Sidney. Roberts, Sir William. Rogers, J. B. Roget, P. M. Rolleston, George. Roy, C.S. Rush, Benjamin. Sanderson, Sir J. S. B. Shattuck, G. C. Sibson, Francis. Simon, Sir John. Simpson, Sir J. Y. Smith, A. H. Stokes, William. Sydenham, Thomas. Taylor, A. S. Thompson, Theophilus. Thorne, Sir R. T. Todd, R. B. Toner, J. M. Virchow, Rudolf. Ware, C. E. Watson, Sir Thomas. Wells, Sir T. S. Williams, C. J. B. Wilson, Sir W. J. E. Wood, G. B.

Physicians—continued Physicists—continued Young, Thomas. Kelvin, William Thomson, baron. Physicists 1 3 2 2 Kerr, John. Kimball, A. S. Ampère, A. M. Kirchhoff, G. R. Ångström, A. J. Kohlrausch, Friedrich. Ångström, K. J. Apjohn, James. König, K. R. Arago, D. F. J. Kundt, August. Kupffer, A. T. von. Bache, A. D. Barker, G. F. Lane, J. H. Barré de Saint-Venant, A. J. C. Le Conte, John. Bartlett, W. H. C. Lefavour, E. B. Lovering, Joseph. Becquerel, A. H. Becquerel, Edmond. Magnus, H. G. Bell, A. G. Malus, É. L. Biot, J. B. Mascart, É. É. N. Boltzmann, Ludwig. Maxwell, J. C. Bravais, Auguste. Mayer, A. M. Clausius, R. J. E. Mayer, J. R. von. Colladon, J. D. Mendenhall, T. C. Conroy, Sir John. Neumann, F. E. Cooke, Sir W. F. Ohm, G. S. Cornu, M. A. Örsted, H. C. Coulomb, C. A. de. Peltier, J. C. A. Crookes, Sir William. Peregrinus, Petrus. Dove, H. W. Plateau, A. F. J. Plücker, Julius. Everett, J. D. Faraday, Michael. Poggendorf, J. C. Fitzgerald, G. F. Poincaré, J. H. Foucault, J. B. L. Potier, Alfred. Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, baron. Fourier, J. B. J. baron. Fresnel, A. J. Réaumur, R. A. de. Galileo. Regnault, H. V. Gibbs, J. W. Reis, J. P. Guthrie, Frederick. Riemann, G. F. B. Harcourt, W. V. V. Röntgen, W. C. Helmholtz, H. L. F. von. Rood, O. N. Hennessy, Henry. Rowland, H. A. Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Henry, Joseph. Herschel, Sir J. F. W. count. Silliman, Benjamin. Hertz, Heinrich. Hoff, J. H. van't. Smith, Archibald. Spottiswoode, William. Holman, S. W. Huygens, Christiaan. Stewart, Balfour. Stokes, Sir G. G. Jamin, J. C. Jedlik, Anianus. Tait, P.G. Joule, J. P. Taylor, W. B.

Trowbridge, John.

Kelland, Philip.

Physicists—continued Physiologists—continued Tyndall, John. Volpicelli, Paolo. Watson, H. W. Wheatstone, Sir Charles. Whewell, William. Whiting, Harold. Wiedemann, G. H. Young, Thomas. **Physiologists** Aselli, Gaspar. Bartholinus, Thomas. Bell, Sir Charles. Bernard, Claude. Bert, Paul. Borelli, G. A. Czermak, J. N. Davy, John. Dean, John. Donders, F. C. Du Bois-Reymond, E. H. Flourens, M. J. P. Galvani, Luigi. Gamgee, Arthur. Glisson, Francis. Hales, Stephen. Haller, Albrecht von. Helmholtz, H. L. F. von. Helmont, J. B. Henle, F. G. J. Hooke, Robert. Kölliker, R. A. von. Leeuwenhoek, Antony van. Ludwig, K. F. W. Malpighi, Marvello. Mayow, John. Moleschott, Jacob. Mosso, Angelo. Müller, J. P. Pflüger, E. F. W.

Reid, John. Roy, C. S.

Rutherford, William.

Spallanzani, Lazzaro.

Swammerdam, Jan.

Sylvius, Franciscus.

Servetus, Michael.

Sharpey, William.

Vulpian, E. F. A. Waller, A. V. Weber, E. H. **Printers** Clowes, William. Hoe, R. M. König, Friedrich. Ruggles, S. P. Walter, John. Railroad-builders Brassey, Thomas. Bryant, Gridley. Firth, F. R. Riggenbach, Nikolaus Stephenson, George. Stephenson, Robert. Williams, J. L. Wilson, W. H. Scientific writers and teachers Bate, C.S. Blakiston, Peyton. Hunt, Robert. Penrose, R. A. F. Rogers, W. B. Scientists Albertus Magnus. Argyll, G. D. Campbell, duke of. Barnard, F. A. P. Franklin, Benjamin. Gilman, D. C. Huxley, T. H. John XXI, pope. Kircher, Athanasius. Mitchill, S. L. Newton, Sir Isaac. Oldenburg, Henry. Pepper, William. Rogers, W. B. Spencer, Herbert. Weeks, J. D. Youmans, E. L. Ship-builders Burgess, Edward. Cramp, C. H. Eckford, Henry. Elgar, Francis.

Vesalius, Andreas.

Ship-builders—continued Surgeons, Dental Harland, E. J. Morton, W. T. G. Salter, S. J. A. Pett, Phineas. Reed, Sir E. J. Tomes, Sir John. Roach, John. Surgeons, Ophthalmic Russell, J. S. Bowman, Sir William. Smith, Sir F. P. Carter, R. B. Stenographers Donders, F. C. Pitman, Sir Isaac. Hay, Gustavus. Surgeons Surveyors Agnew, D. H. Avery, R. S. Beverley, C. J. Baeyer, J. J. Bigelow, H. J. Baker, Marcus. Billings, J. S. Boutelle, C. O. Bishop, John. Denham, H. M. Brodie, Sir B. C. Eimbeck, William. Brooke, Charles. Lindenkohl, Adolph. Clark, F. L. Nicholson, W. L. Curling, T. B. Schott, C. H. Erichsen, Sir J. E. Walker, J. T. Fabricius, Hieronymus. Zoölogists Fergusson, Sir William. See also Biologists. Green, J. H. Allman, G. J. Gross, S. D. Baird, William. Guido de Cauliaco. Beneden, Edouard van. Guthrie, G. J. Bessels, Emil. Hulke, J. W. Blanford, W. T. Humphry, Sir G. M. Brehm, Alfred. Bridge, T. W. Hunter, John. Kidder, J. H. Broderip, W. J. Lawrence, Sir William. Brooks, W. K. Lister, Sir Joseph. Carpenter, P. H. Clark, H. J. Liston, Robert. Lizars, John. Dobson, G. E. Macgrigor, Sir James. Dohrn, Anton. McWilliam, J. O. Ducrotay de Blainville, H. M. de. Paré, Ambroise. Flower, Sir W. H. Reed, Walter. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne. Richardson, Sir John. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore. Sims, J. M. Gervais, Paul. Gosse, P. H. Stanley, Edward. Hamlin, C. E. Syme, James. Thompson, Sir Henry. Howes, T. G. B. Hyatt, Alpheus. Travers, Benjamin. Lacaze-Duthiers, Henri de. Woodward, J. J. Surgeons, Aural Leuckart, C. G. F. R. Lockwood, Samuel. Hinton, James. Toynbee, Joseph. Lyman, Theodore.

Zoölogists—continued
Marshall, A. M.
Milne-Edwards, Henri.
Morse, E. S.
Nicholson, H. A.
Pourtalès, L. F. de.
Putnam, F. W.
Rathke, Heinrich.
Salvin, Osbert.
Sars, Michael.
Say, Thomas.

Zoölogists—continued
Schmidt, E. O.
Seeley, H. G.
Semper, C. G.
Siebold, C. T. E. von.
Sladen, W. P.
Thomson, Sir C. W.
Tiedemann, Friedrich.
Vogt, Karl.
Weldon, W. F. R.

Erratum

Page 129. For Riggeenbach, read Riggenbach.



